# Methods for Statistical Analysis and Prediction in Modern Football

# Part 2

## Chapter 1

### Oppositely Directed Pairs of Football Results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 in Statistical Orders;

The first part has shown that in statistical orders the “inverted” results are a statistical factor that determines the high probability of a draw result in a football match. We also found out that the highest probability of a draw result will be achieved if the “inverted” results precede the match of interest in several statistical orders. You may ask: “Are the “inverted” results the only statistical factors that determine our prediction for a draw result in a football match?” Our answer is confident. The “inverted” results are not the only statistical conditions, following which we predict the likely draw result in a football match. The examples below show that there are other statistical factors that form the highly probable statistical conditions of a draw result in football matches. Awareness of other statistical factors will complement and expand your capabilities in selecting and predicting draw results in football matches. First of all, we would like to draw your attention and elaborate on the oppositely directed pairs of football results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1, which in statistical orders quite often precede draw results in football matches. Let us start with the examples that we often see in statistical orders of football teams.

*Example 1:* France, Ligue 1, season 2000-2001 GIRONDINS DE BORDEAUX, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | EN AV.GUINGAMP |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | OLYMPIQUE de MARSEILLE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | FC TOULOUSE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | AS MONACO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 11 | AJ AUXERRE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |

*Example 2:* France, Ligue 1, season 2002-2003 LOSC LILLE, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | FC SOCHAUX |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 14 | FC NANTES |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 16 | OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 18 | AJ AUXERRE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 3:* Italy, Serie A, season 2000--2001 INTERNAZIONALE FC, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | AC PERUGIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 4:* Italy, Serie A, season 2001--2002 VENEZIA FC, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 28 | ATALANTA BC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 29 | US LECCE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 31 | AC PERUGIA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

*Example 5:* Italy, Serie A, season 2001--2002 HELLAS VERONA FC, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | AC PERUGIA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 5 | US LECCE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | FC BOLOGNA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |

*Example 6:* England, 1st Division, season 2001--2002 WIMBLEDON FC, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | GILLINGHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | COVENTRY CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | GRIMSBY TOWN FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 19 | SHEFFIELD UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 21 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

*Example 7:* Italy, Serie A, season 2001--2002 BOLOGNA FC, away sequence of matches

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | AC PARMA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 23 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 25 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 27 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 8:* Italy, Serie A, season 2001--2002 ATALANTA BC, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | BRESCIA CALCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 24 | S.S.LAZIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 26 | US LECCE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | PIACENZA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 9:* Italy, Serie A, season 2002--2003 AC CHIEVO VERONA, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | TORINO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | AC PARMA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 10 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | REGGINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 10:* Champions League, season 1998--1999 FC DYNAMO KYIV, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | BARRY TOWN AFC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 2 | AC SPARTA PRAHA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 1 | PANATHINAIKOS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 3 | FC ARSENAL |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 11:* Spain, Primera Division, season 2001--2002 REAL ZARAGOZA, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | RC DEPORTIVO LA COR. |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 28 | VALENCIA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 29 | MALAGA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | REAL BETIS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 12:* Spain, Primera Division, season 2001--2002 REAL ZARAGOZA, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 35 | CD ALAVES |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 36 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 37 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 38 | FC BARCELONA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 01 ) | X X |

*Example 13:* Spain, Segunda Division, season 2002—2003 ELCHE CF, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | R.FERROL |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 12 | CD COMPOSTELA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 13 | REAL OVIEDO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 14 | GETAFE CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 14:* Spain, Segunda Division, season 2002--2003 CD XEREZ, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | ALBACETE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | SALAMANCA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | UD LEVANTE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | CD TENERIFE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 13 | CD COMPOSTELA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

*Example 15:* England, Premier League, season 2002--2003 EVERTON FC, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | LEEDS UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 14 | BLACKBURN ROVERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 16 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 19 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 16:* England, Premier League, season 2001--2002 TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 30 | CHARLTON ATHLETIC FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 33 | LEEDS UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 17:* France, Ligue 1, season 2000-2001 FC NANTES, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | AJ AUXERRE |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 8 | OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | PARIS ST.GERMAIN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | LOSC LILLE |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 18:* France, Ligue 1, season 2001-2002 FC NANTES, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | FC METZ |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 26 | LOSC LILLE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 27 | AJ AUXERRE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 28 | FC SOCHAUX |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 19:* France, Ligue 1, season 2000-2001 RC LENS, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | LOSC LILLE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 26 | RC STRASBOURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 27 | STADE RENNAIS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 28 | CS SEDAN |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |

*Example 20:* France, Ligue 1, season 2000-2001 AJ AUXERRE, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | PARIS ST.GERMAIN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 16 | RC STRASBOURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 18 | FC METZ |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | TROYES AC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |

*Example 21:* France, Ligue 1, season 2000-2001 STADE RENNAIS FC, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | TROYES AC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 11 | RC LENS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | EN AVANT GUINGAMP |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 15 | TOULOUSE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 22:* France, Ligue 1, season 2002-2003 AJ AUXERRE, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | AS MONACO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 1 | PARIS ST.GERMAIN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 3 | TROYES AC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 5 | OLYMPIQUE DE MARSEILLE |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 23:* France, Ligue 1, season 2001-2002 AS MONACO FC, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | EN AV.GUINGAMP |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 28 | OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 29 | FC NANTES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 30 | OLYMPIQUE DE MARSEILLE |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 24:* France, Ligue 1, season 2000-2001 PARIS SAINT GERMAIN, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | FC TOULOUSE |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 2 : 1) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 13 | FC GIRONDINS DE BORDEAUX |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 14 | AJ AUXERRE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 15 | OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 25:* France, Ligue 1, season 2001-2002 FC NANTES, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | TROYES AC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 4 | SC BASTIA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | EN AVANT GUINGAMP |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | CS SEDAN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 26:* France, Ligue 1, season 2001-2002 FC GIRONDINS DE BORDEAUX, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | RC LENS |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 15 | SC BASTIA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 17 | OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 19 | LOSC LILLE |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 21 | AJ AUXERRE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

*Example 27:* France, Ligue 1, season 2000-2001 LOSC LILLE, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | FC METZ |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 6 | SC BASTIA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | TROYES AC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | AS ST.ETIENNE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 28:* France, Ligue 1, season 2000-2001 LOSC LILLE, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | FC METZ |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | STADE RENNAIS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | FC SOCHAUX |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 19 | FC GIRONDINS DE BORDEAUX |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |

*Example 29:* France, Ligue 1, season 2002-2003 PARIS ST.GERMAIN FC, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | FC GIRONDINS DE BORDEAUX |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 4 | LE HAVRE AC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 6 | LOSC LILLE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | HSC MONTPELLIER |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 11 | TROYES AC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

*Example 30:* France, Ligue 1, season 2002-2003 TROYES AUBE CHAMPAGNE FC, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | AS MONACO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 4 | ( 0 : 2) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 3 | AJ AUXERRE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 5 | AC AJACCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | LE HAVRE AC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 31:* France, Ligue 1, season 2002-2003 г. OLYMPIQUE DE MARSEILLE, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 17 | SC BASTIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | FC SOCHAUX |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 19 | CS SEDAN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 20 | AS MONACO FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 32:* France, Ligue 1, season 2002-2003 AS MONACO FC, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | OGC NICE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | RC STRASBOURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | HSC MONTPELLIER |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 20 | OLYMPIQUE DE MARSEILLE |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 33:* France, Ligue 1, season 2002-2003 SC BASTIA , general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | STADE RENNAIS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | AJ AUXERRE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | AJACCIO AC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 8 | PARIS SAINT GERMAIN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 9 | GIRONDIN DE BORDEAUX |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 34:* France, Ligue 1, season 2002-2003 HSC MONTPELLIER, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | AJ AUXERRE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 3 | GIRONDIN DE BORDEAUX |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 4 | OGC NICE |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 5 | LE HAVRE AC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 35:* France, Ligue 1, season 2002-2003 AC AJACCIO, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 14 | AJ AUXERRE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | LE HAVRE AC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 19 | LOSC LILLE |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 36:* Italy, Serie A, season 2000-2001 AC MILAN, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 26 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 28 | HELLAS VERONA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 31 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 33 | BRESCIA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 37*: Italy, Serie A, season 2001-2002 AC MILAN, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | HELLAS VERONA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | BRESCIA CALCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 38:* Italy, Serie A, season 1999-2000 AC FIORENTINA, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 23 | AC PARMA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 4 | ( 0 : 1) | ( 0 : 3 ) | 2 2 |
| 25 | TORINO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | PERUGIA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 29 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 31 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 39:* Italy, Serie A, season 1998-1999 INTERNAZIONALE FC, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 0) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 3 | EMPOLI FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 6 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 40:* Italy, Serie A, season 1999-2000 INTERNAZIONALE FC, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | PIACENZA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | VENEZIA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | AC MILAN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 8 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 41:* Italy, Serie A, season 2000-2001 INTERNAZIONALE FC, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | HELLAS VERONA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 1) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 6 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | AC PERUGIA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | VICENZA CALCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 42:* Italy, Serie A, season 2001-2002 VENEZIA FC, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 17 | PARMA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 4 | ( 2 : 3 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 18 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | HELLAS VERONA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 43:* Italy, Serie A, season 2001-2002 VENEZIA FC, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | AC PERUGIA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | TORINO FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | HELLAS VERONA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | BOLOGNA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 44:* Italy, Serie A, season 1999-2000 PIACENZA FC, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | PARMA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | HELLAS VERONA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | AC PERUGIA CALCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 45*: Italy, Serie A, season 1999-2000 PIACENZA FC, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 18 | AS ROMA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 20 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 23 | BOLOGNA FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 46:* Italy, Serie A, season 2001-2002 PIACENZA FC, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8 | BRESCIA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | AC PERUGIA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 10 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | AC MILAN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 47:* Italy, Serie A, season 2002-2003 PIACENZA FC, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 2 | BRESCIA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 4 | FC BOLOGNA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | COMO 1907 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 48:* Italy, Serie A, season 2002-2003 AC PARMA, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | MODENA FC 1912 |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 7 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | SS LAZIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 49:* Italy, Serie A, season 2002-2003 UDINESE CALCIO, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 1 : 0) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 11 | BRESCIA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 50:* Italy, Serie A, season 2002-2003 REGGINA CALCIO, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | BRESCIA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | TORINO FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | MODENA FC 1912 |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 11 | ATALANTA BC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 51:* Spain, Primera Division, season 2001--2002 REAL MADRID CF away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | REAL VALLADOLID |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 26 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 28 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 30 | FC BARCELONA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 52:* Spain, Primera Division, season 2001--2002 REAL MALLORCA, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | СD ALAVES |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 4 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 23 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 24 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | FC BARCELONA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 53:* Spain, Primera Division, season 2001-2002 MALAGA CF, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | UD LAS PALMAS |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 5 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 6 | CD ALAVES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 8 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

*Example 54:* Spain, Primera Division, season 2001-2002 VALENCIA CF, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | R.ZARAGOZA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 30 | RAYO VALLECANO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | CD TENERIFE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 34 | RCD MALLORCA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 55:* Spain, Primera Division, season 2001--2002 VILLARREAL CF, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | REAL SOCIEDAD |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 5 | RCD MALLORCA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 6 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 7 | VALENCIA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | MALAGA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | REAL BETIS |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 56:* Spain, Segunda Division, season 2002--2003 LEVANTE UD, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | CD XEREZ |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 10 | SPORTING CLUB DE GIJON |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | CD LEGANES |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 12 | ALBACETE CF |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 57*: Champions League, season 2002--2003 FC LOKOMOTIV MOSKVA, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | CLUB BRUGGE KV |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 4 | FC BARCELONA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 5 | GALATASARAY SK |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 2 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |

*Example 58:* England, Premier League, season 2002--2003 SOUTHAMPTON FC, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | MANCHESTER UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 14 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 16 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 19 | LEEDS UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 59:* England, 1-st Division, season 2002--2003 NORWICH CITY FC, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 23 | CRYSTAL PALACE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 24 | WALSALL FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 25 | BRIGHTON & HOVE ALBION |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 26 | GRIMSBY TOWN FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 60*: England, 1-st Division, season 2002--2003 NOTTINGHAM FOREST FC, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | PORTSMOUTH FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 4 | WALSALL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | COVENTRY CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 61:* Spain, Segunda Division, season 2002--2003 UD LAS PALMAS, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | REAL OVIEDO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | GETAFE CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | R.ZARAGOZA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 12 | UD ALMERIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 62:* Spain, Segunda Division, season 2002--2003 UD LAS PALMAS, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | GETAFE CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | ALBACETE BALOMPIE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | R.ZARAGOZA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 10 | P.EJIDO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 63:* Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2002--2003 ARMINIA BIELEFELD, home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 10 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 14 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 64:* Ukraine, Vysha Liga, season 2002--2003 FC METALURH ZAPORIZHJE, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | FC CSKA KYIV |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 15 | FC METALIST KHARKIV |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 16 | FC POLIGRAFTECHNIKA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | FC METALURH MARIUPOL’ |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 65:* Spain, Serie A, season 2001-2002 TORINO FC, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | AC PERUGIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | AC MILAN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 29 | HELLAS VERONA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 66*: Italy, Serie A, season 2015-2016-2017 SSC NAPOLI, away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 27 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 29 | US PALERMO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 X |
| 33 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 37 | TORINO FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 1 | PESCARA CALCIO 1936 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 X |

*Example 67:* Italy, Serie A, season 2015-2016 HELLAS VERONA FC, general sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 5 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 7 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

The above examples show that in statistical orders the oppositely directed pairs of football results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 form the conditions for a likely draw result in a football match. But if we see oppositely directed pairs of football results in a statistical order before the match of interest, this is only one statistical *“factor”* for a draw result in a football match. When we analyze the chosen football match, we consider both statistical orders of a conditional team “A”. The probability of a draw result in the football match of a conditional team “A” will be higher if the statistical factors for a draw result in the match formed in the “home” - “away” orders overlap with the statistical factors formed in the “general” order of matches. Accordingly, if the match of interest in the “home” - “away” and “general” statistical orders of the conditional team “A” is preceded by the oppositely directed pairs of football results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1, the probability of a draw result in the match will be significantly higher.

*Example 1*: FC KAISERSLAUTERN, 1 Bundesliga, Germany, season 2011-2012, 11th math HAMBURGER SV –1.FC KAISERSLAUTERN 1-1.

Away sequence of matches 1. FC KAISERSLAUTERN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | SV WERDER BREMEN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 3 | 1.FC KOLN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 5 | VFL BORUSSIA MON-BACH |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

General sequence of matches 1.FC KAISERSLAUTERN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | 1.FSV MAINZ 05 |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | (1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | SC FREIBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

As we see in the table of the away statistical order of matches for 1.FC KAISERSLAUTERN, the draw result in the match of Matchday 11 is preceded by the oppositely directed pair 1-0/1-2 in Matchdays 7 and 9:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |

In the table of the *general statistical order* of matches for 1.FC KAISERSLAUTERN, the draw result in the match of Matchday 11 is preceded by the oppositely directed pair 1-2/1-0 in Matchdays 9 and 10:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | SC FREIBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 2:* GETAFE CF, Spain, Primera Division, season 2014-2015, 31st match GETAFE CF –VILLARREAL CF 1-1.

Home sequence of matches GETAFE CF:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 22 | SEVILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 24 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 29 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 31 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches GETAFE CF:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 26 | CORDOBA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 27 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 28 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | ELCHE CF |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 31 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 3:* CD LEGANES, Spain, Primera Division, season 2017-2018г, 5th match CD LEGANES – GIRONA FC 0-0:

Home sequence of matches CD LEGANES:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 34 | UD LAS PALMAS |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 36 | REAL BETIS BALOMPIE |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 38 | CD ALAVES |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 1 | CD ALAVES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | GETAFE CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | GIRONA FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches CD LEGANES:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 38 | CD ALAVES |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 1 | CD ALAVES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 2 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 3 | GETAFE CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 4 | SD EIBAR |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 5 | GIRONA FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 4:* US PALERMO, Italy, Serie A, season 2004-2005г, 10 match US PALERMO– AC PARMA 1-1.

Home sequence of matches US PALERMO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | AC SIENA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 5 | BOLOGNA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | AS LIVORNO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 10 | AC PARMA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

General sequence of matches US PALERMO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | US LECCE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | AS ROMA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 8 | AS LIVORNO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 10 | AC PARMA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 5:* US PALERMO, Italy, Serie A, season 2005-2006, 19th match FC MESSINA– US PALERMO 0-0.

Away sequence of matches US PALERMO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | TREVISO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 13 | ASCOLI CALCIO 1898 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 15 | AS ROMA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 17 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 19 | FC MESSINA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches US PALERMO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | AS ROMA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 16 | AS LIVORNO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 17 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | FC MESSINA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 6:* AC CHIEVO VERONA, Italy, Serie A, season 2006-2007, 21st match AC CHIEVO VERONA – US LECCE 1-1.

Home sequence of matches AC CHIEVO VERONA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | AS SIENA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 15 | AS ROMA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 17 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches AC CHIEVO VERONA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 17 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | BOLOGNA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | REGGINA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 21 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 7:* KRC GENK, Belgium, Jupilier League, season 2006-2007, 32nd match K.ST.TRUIDENSE – KRC GENK 2-2.

Away sequence of matches KRC GENK:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | CERCLE BRUGGE KSV |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 27 | R.STANDARD DE LIEGE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 28 | R.E.MOUSCRONE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | KSV ROESELARE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 32 | K.ST.TRUIDENSE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches KRC GENK:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | R.E.MOUSCRONE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | FC MOLENBEEK BRUSSELS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 30 | KSV ROESELARE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 31 | K.LIERSE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | K.ST.TRUIDENSE |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

When we analyze the chosen football match, we consider not only the statistical orders of the conditional team “A”, but also the statistical orders of the conditional team “B” preceding the chosen match. The probability of a draw result in a football match between the conditional team “A” and conditional team “B” will be the highest if the statistical factors for a draw result precede this match in the statistical orders of both conditional team “A” and conditional team “B”.

Accordingly, if the match of interest in the “home” - “away” and “general” statistical orders of the conditional teams “A” and “B” is preceded by the oppositely directed pairs of football results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1, the probability of a draw result in the match will be higher.

*Example 1:* MALAGA CF, Spain, Primera Division, season 2003-2004, 30th match, MALAGA CF– ALBACETE BALOMPIE 1-1.

General sequence of matches MALAGA CF:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 26 | RACING SANTANDER |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | REAL ZARAGOZA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 28 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 29 | SEVILLA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 30 | ALBACETE BALOMPIE |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

Away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | FC BARCELONA |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 4 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 24 | REAL MALLORCA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 26 | REAL SOCIEDAD |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 28 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 30 | MALAGA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

We see that in the statistical orders the match of Matchday 30 is preceded by oppositely directed pairs of results of Matchdays 28 and 29 in the general order for MALAGA CF and oppositely directed pairs of results of Matchdays 26 and 28 in the away order for ALBACETE BALOMPIE.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 29 | SEVILLA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 26 | REAL SOCIEDAD |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 28 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | ALBACETE BALOMPIE |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 2:* AC MILAN, Italy, Serie A, season 2006-2007г, 15th match AC MILAN – FC TORINO 0-0.

Home sequence of matches AC MILAN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | US PALERMO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 4 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 3 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | AS ROMA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 13 | FC MESSINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | FC TORINO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches FC TORINO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 13 | ATALANTA BC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 14 | EMPOLI FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 15 | AC MILAN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

In statistical orders we can often end up in a situation before a draw result where “inverted results” in one statistical order overlap with an “oppositely directed pair of results” in the other statistical order of the conditional team “A”.

*Example 1:* Matchday 30, Italian Football Championship, Serie A, Season 2017-2018, match between CFC GENOA 1893 and SPAL 2013 FERRARA. The football match ended in a 1:1 draw. In the table of the home statistical order of matches for CFC GENOA 1893, a draw result of Matchday 30 is preceded by the “oppositely directed results” of Matchdays 27 and 28.

Statistical table for the home sequence of matches CFC GENOA 1893:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 25 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 28 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 30 | SPAL 2013 FERRARA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

In the general order of matches, the “oppositely directed results” of Matchdays 27 and 28 are a statistical factor for the likely draw result in the football match.

As we already know, an indispensable condition for the prediction of the likely result in the chosen football match is an analysis of both statistical orders of the team of interest. Let us analyze the table of the general statistical order of matches for CFC GENOA 1893.

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches CFC GENOA 1893:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 26 | FC BOLOGNA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 27 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 28 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 29 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 30 | SPAL 2013 FERRARA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

As we see in the table of the general statistical order of matches for CFC GENOA 1893, the draw result in the match of Matchday 30 is preceded by the inverted pair of matches of Matchdays 28 and 29.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 28 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 29 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | SPAL 2013 FERRARA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 2:* JUVENTUS FC – 13th match, season 2004 - 2005, Serie A, JUVENTUS FC – INTERNAZIONALE FC - 2:2.

Statistical table for the away sequence of matches JUVENTUS FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | US SAMPDORIA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 7 | SIENA AC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 3 ) | X 2 |
| 10 | REGGINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 13 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches JUVENTUS FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | REGGINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 12 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 13 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 14 | SS LAZIO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 15 | BOLOGNA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 16 | AC MILAN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

In the table of the away statistical order of matches for JUVENTUS FC, the draw result in the match of Matchday 13 is preceded by the oppositely directed results of Matchdays 10 and 12.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 10 | REGGINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

In the table of the general statistical order of matches for JUVENTUS FC, the draw result in the match of Matchday 13 is preceded by the inverted results of Matchdays 11 and 12.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 12 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |

*Example 3:* FC SCHALKE 04, 1 Bundesliga, Germany, season 2008-2009, 33rd match BSC HERTHA BERLIN – FC SCHALKE 04 0-0.

Away sequence of matches FC SCHALKE 04:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 24 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 4 : 3 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 26 | ARMINIA BIELEFELD |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 29 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | VFL BORUSSIA MON-BACH |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 33 | BSC HERTHA BERLIN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches FC SCHALKE 04:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | ENERGIE COTTBUS |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 30 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | VFL BORUSSIA MON-BACH |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 33 | BSC HERTHA BERLIN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 4:* SV WERDER BREMEN, 1 Bundesliga, Germany, season 2008-2009, 20th match SV WERDER BREMEN – VFL BORUSSIA MONCHENGLADBACH 1-1.

Home sequence of matches SV WERDER BREMEN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | BSC HERTHA BERLIN |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 1 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | 1.FC KOLN |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 0 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 18 | ARMINIA BIELEFELD |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 20 | VFL BORUSSIA MON-BACH |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches SVWERDER:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 0 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | KARLSRUHER SC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 18 | ARMINIA BIELEFELD |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 19 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 20 | VFL BORUSSIA MON-BACH |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 5:* VILLARREAL CF, Spain, Primera Division, season 2015-2016, 9th match UD LAS PALMAS – VILLARREAL CF 0-0.

Away sequence of matches VILLARREAL CF:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 38 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 1 | REAL BETIS BALOMPIE |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 3 | GRANADA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 3 ) | X 2 |
| 5 | MALAGA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 7 | UD LEVANTE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | UD LAS PALMAS |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches VILLARREAL CF:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | MALAGA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 6 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | UD LEVANTE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | UD LAS PALMAS |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 6:* LEVANTE UD, Spain, Primera Division, season 2017-2018, 9th match GIRONA FC – LEVANTE UD 1-1.

Away sequence of matches LEVANTE UD:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 21 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 23 | VALENCIA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 24 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 26 | CD ALAVES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 28 | GETAFE CF |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 30 | GIRONA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches LEVANTE UD:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | REAL BETIS BALOMPIE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 26 | CD ALAVES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 27 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 28 | GETAFE CF |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 29 | SD EIBAR |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | GIRONA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 7:* SD EIBAR, Spain, Primera Division, season 20017-2018, 30th match SD EIBAR – REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL 0-0.

Home sequence of matches SD EIBAR:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | MALAGA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 22 | SEVILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 1 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 24 | FC BARCELONA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 26 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 28 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 30 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches SD EIBAR:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 26 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1: 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 28 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 29 | UD LEVANTE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 8:* ASTON VILLA FC, England, Premier League, season 2010-2011, 34th match ASTON VILLA FC – STOKE CITY FC 1-1.

Home sequence of matches ASTON VILLA FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 26 | FULHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 28 | BLACKBURN ROVERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 4 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 30 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 32 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | STOKE GITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches ASTON VILLA FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 29 | BOLTON WANDERERS |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 30 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 32 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 34 | STOKE GITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 35 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 36 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 37 | ARSENAL FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 38 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 1 | FULHAM FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 9:* FULHAM FC, England, Premier League, season 2008-2009, 8th match FULHAM FC – AFC SUNDERLAND 0-0.

Home sequence of matches FULHAM FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | FC ARSENAL |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 4 | BOLTON WANDERERS |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 10 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

General sequence of matches FULHAM FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | MANCHESTER UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 4 | BOLTON WANDERERS |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | BLACKBURN ROVERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 10:* BSC HERTHA BERLIN, 1 Bundesliga, Germany, season 20011-2012, 11th match BSC HERTHA BERLIN – FC AUGSBURG 2-2.

Home sequence of matches BSC HERTHA BERLIN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 32 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 34 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 1 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 4 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | FC AUGSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |

General sequence of matches BSC HERTHA BERLIN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 3 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 4 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 5 | BV09BORUSSIA DORTMUND |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 6 | FC AUGSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 7 | SV WERDER BREMEN |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 11:* HANNOVER 96, 1 Bundesliga, Germany, season 2005-2006, 25th match MSV DUISBURG– HANNOVER 96 0-0.

Away sequence of matches HANNOVER 96:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | 1.FC KOLN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 4 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 4 ) | X 2 |
| 11 | ARMINIA BIELEFELD |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 15 | BV09 BORUSSIA DORTMUND |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 17 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 18 | BSC HERTHA BERLIN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 21 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 23 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 25 | MSV DUISBURG |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches HANNOVER 96:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 19 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 20 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 21 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 22 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 23 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 24 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 25 | MSV DUISBURG |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 12:* BIRMINGHAM CITY FC , England, Premier League, season 2010-2011, 11th match BIRMINGHAM CITY FC – WEST HAM UNITED FC 2-2.

Home sequence of matches BIRMINGHAM CITY FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | FC LIVERPOOL |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 6 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 7 | EVERTON FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | BLACKPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |

Generla sequence of matches WEST HAM UNITED FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | TOTTENHAM HOTSUR FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | FULHAM FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 8 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 9 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 10 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | STOKE GITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |

The statistical situation before the match between the conditional team “A” and conditional team “B” implies a high probability of a draw result in this football match if the “inverted results” in one of the statistical orders of the conditional team “A” overlap with the “oppositely directed results” in one of the statistical orders of the conditional team “B”.

In the table of the home statistical order of matches for BIRMINGHAM CITY FC, the match of Matchday 11 is preceded by the “inverted results” of Matchdays 7 and 9:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | EVERTON FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | BLACKPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |

In the table of the general statistical order of matches for WEST HAM UNITED FC, the match of Matchday 11 is preceded by the “oppositely directed results” of Matchdays 9 and 10:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 10 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |

In this case, while determining the likely result in the football match of interest, in the statistical orders of the teams we noted *two statistical factors* for a draw result in the match. When we analyze the chosen football match, we consider all the statistical orders preceding this match for each of the two teams. Our forecast is made up of an aggregate majority of the “pros” or “cons” for the most likely result in a football match. Accordingly, the more statistical factors are determined for a draw result in the match in the statistical orders of both teams, the more likely is a draw result in the match, just like our forecast for the latter.

*Example 13:* FC BAYERN MUNCHEN, 1 Bundesliga, Germany, season 2009-2010, 11th match VFB STUTTGART– FC BAYERN MUNCHEN 0-0.

Away sequence of matches FC BAYERN MUNCHEN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 31 | ENERGIE COTTBUS |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 33 | TSG 1899 HOFFENHEIM |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 1 | TSG 1899 HOFFENHEIM |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 3 | 1.FSV MAINZ 05 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | BV09 BORUSSIA DORTMUND |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 5 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 4 ) | X 2 |
| 7 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | SC FREIBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches FC BAYERN MUNCHEN,

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | 1.FC KOLN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 9 | SC FREIBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches VFB STUTTGART,

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | 1.FC KOLN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | SV WERDER BREMEN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

The match of Matchday 11 between VFB STUTTGART and FC BAYERN MUNCHEN is preceded by statistical factors for the high probability of a draw result in the match in three statistical orders of teams. Two orders have oppositely directed pairs of matches, and one order has “inverted” results. In the away and general orders of matches for FC BAYERN MUNCHEN and in the general order of matches for VFB STUTTGART -

Away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | SC FREIBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |

General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | SC FREIBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |

General sequence of matches VFB STUTTGART:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

Taking into account three statistical factors for a draw result in the match, our prediction for the match between VFB STUTTGART and FC BAYERN MUNCHEN will be in favor of a draw result in the football match.

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*“We had greater ball possession, however, this did not result in a large number of goal attempts. However, the same statement is true for Stuttgart. The draw is an expected result, and we all have to get over it.”*

10/31/2009 Louis van Gaal. Commentary on the match between *VFB STUTTGART and FC BAYERN MUNCHEN 0-0*.

*Example 14:* FC BAYERN MUNCHEN, 1 Bundesliga, Germany, season 2006-07, 15th match FC BAYERN MUNCHEN – VFL BORUSSIA Monchengladbach 1-1.

Home sequence of matches FC BAYERN MUNCHEN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 5 | ALEMANNIA Aachen |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | BSC HERTHA Berlin |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 2 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | EINTRACHT Frankfurt |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 13 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | VFL BORUSSIA Monchengladbach |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 16 | ENERGIE COTTBUS |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

General sequence of matches FC BAYERN MUNCHEN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | EINTRACHT Frankfurt |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 11 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 12 | BAYER 04 Leverkusen |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 13 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 15 | VFL BORUSSIA Monchengladbach |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 16 | ENERGIE COTTBUS |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

General sequence of matches VFL BORUSSIA MONCHENGLADBACH:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 12 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 13 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 14 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | FC BAYERN Munchen |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 16 | 1.FSV MAINZ 05 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 13 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

Taking into account three statistical factors for a draw result in the match, our prediction for the match between FC BAYERN MUNCHEN and VFL BORUSSIA Monchengladbach will be in favor of a draw result in the football match.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 13 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\b_P.PNG

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\b_P.PNG

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 14 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | FC BAYERN Munchen |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*“We had a lot of chances to score, but the ball seemed to evade the target,” -*

12/02/2006 Felix Magath. Commentary on the match between FC BAYERN MUNCHEN and VFL BORUSSIA Monchengladbach 1-1.

*Example 15:* BRESCIA CALCIO, Italy, Serie B, season 2005-06, 18th match VICENZA CALCIO 1902 – BRESCIA CALCIO 0-0.

Away sequence of matches BRESCIA CALCIO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8 | UC ALBINOLEFFE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 10 | PESCARA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 12 | US CATANZARO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 14 | MANTOVA 1911 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 16 | AC CESENA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | VICENZA CALCIO 1902 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches BRESCIA CALCIO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | MODENA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 14 | MANTOVA 1911 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 15 | PIACENZA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 16 | AC CESENA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 17 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | VICENZA CALCIO 1902 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Home sequence of matches VICENZA CALCIO 1902:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8 | AC AREZZO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | TERNANA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 13 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 15 | HELLAS VERONA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 16 | USC TRIESTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | BRESCIA CALCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 16:* ATALANTA BC, Italy, Serie A, season 2006-2007, 34th match MESSINA FC– ATALANTA BC 0-0.

Away sequence of matches ATALANTA BC.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | REGGINA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 26 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 27 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | AC MILAN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 32 | TORINO FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 34 | MESSINA FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches ATALANTA BC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 29 | AC MILAN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 31 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | TORINO FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 33 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | MESSINA FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches MESSINA FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 29 | TORINO FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 30 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 31 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 32 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 33 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | ATALANTA BC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 17:* CEARA SC FORTALEZA, Brazil, Serie A, season 2019-2020, 28th match CEARA SC FORTALEZA- VASCO DA GAMA RIO DE JANEIRO 1-1.

Home sequence of matches CEARA SC FORTALEZA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 19 | BOTAFOGO RIO DE JANEIRO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 21 | CRUZEIRO EC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 23 | EC GOIAS |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 25 | AVAI FC FLORINOPOLIS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 28 | VASCO DE GAMA RIO DE JANEIRO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

General sequence of matches CEARA SC FORTALEZA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | GREMIO PORTO ALEGRE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | AVAI FC FLORIANOPOLIS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 26 | FC SANTOS |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 27 | EC BAHIA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 28 | VASCO DA GAMA RIO DE JANEIRO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

General sequence of matches VASCO DA GAMA RIO DE JANEIRO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | CORINTHIANS SAO PAOLO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 23 | FC SANTOS |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 24 | AVAI FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 25 | FORTALEZA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 26 | BOTAFOGO RIO DE JANEIRO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | INTERNACIONAL PORTO ALEGRE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 28 | CEARA SC FORTALEZA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 18:* CREMONESE US, Italy, Serie B, 35th match, season 2005-2006, CREMONESE US – AS BARI 1-1.

Home sequence of matches CREMONESE US:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | US AVELLINO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 31 | RIMINI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | MODENA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 35 | AS BARI |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

General sequence of matches CREMONESE US:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | US AVELLINO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 31 | RIMINI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 32 | AC MANTOVA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 33 | MODENA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 34 | PIACENZA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | AS BARI |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

Away sequence of matches AS BARI:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 26 | CATANIA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 28 | BOLOGNA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 29 | PIACENZA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 31 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | VICENZA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 35 | CREMONESE US |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

General sequence of matches AS BARI:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | AC CESENA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 31 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 32 | BRESCIA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 33 | VICENZA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 34 | RIMINI CALCIO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 35 | CREMONESE US |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

As we see, before the match of Matchday 35 between CREMONESE US and AS BARI all the statistical orders of both teams had statistical factors for a draw result in the football match. For CREMONESE US, the home and general orders of matches of Matchday 35 are preceded by the oppositely directed pairs of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 31 | RIMINI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | MODENA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\b_pp.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | MODENA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 34 | PIACENZA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

For AS BARI, the away and general orders of matches of Matchday 35 are preceded by the inverted results:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 31 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | VICENZA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\b_pp.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | VICENZA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 34 | RIMINI CALCIO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

In the statistical orders, we see four factors for a draw result in the match. We predict a draw result in the match.

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 35 | CREMONESE US |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

When facing the oppositely directed results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 in statistical orders before the match of interest, we should bear in mind that:

- *in statistical orders the oppositely directed pairs of football results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 form the conditions for a likely draw result in a football match;*

*- if the match of interest in the “home” - “away” and “general” statistical orders of the conditional team “A” is preceded by the oppositely directed pairs of football results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1, a draw result in the match is probable.*

*- if the match of interest is preceded by the overlapping oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1, the probability of a draw result in this football match will be high both in the “home” - “away” and “general” statistical orders of the conditional team “A” and conditional team “B”;*

*- the statistical situation before the match between the conditional team “A” and conditional team “B” implies a high probability of a draw result in this football match if the “inverted results” in one of the statistical orders of the conditional team “A” overlap with the “oppositely directed pair of results” in one of the statistical orders of the conditional team “B”;*

*- the statistical situation before the match between the conditional team “A” and conditional team “B” implies a high probability of a draw result in this football match if the “inverted results” in several statistical orders of the conditional team “A” overlap with the “oppositely directed pair of results” in several statistical orders of the conditional team “B”.*

## Chapter 2. “Inverted” Results in Statistical Orders of the First and Second Halves.

### “No one knows how to play football, but everyone understands everything. Everyone knows how to play chess, but no one understands anything.”

### (Edson Arantes do Nascimento “Pelé”)

In the match of Matchday 9 of Ukrainian Football Championship 2001-2002, FC CSKA KYIV hosted FC SHAKHTAR DONETSK. The result of the match was quite “predictable” for many - the victory of FC SHAKHTAR DONETSK. The match “sensationally” ended in a draw - 0-0. Analyzing the statistical orders of the clubs preceding the match between FC CSKA KYIV and FC SHAKHTAR DONETSK, we did not rule out the high probability of a draw result in the match. Let us take a look at the table of the general statistical order of matches for FC CSKA KYIV:

General sequence of matches FC CSKA KYIV :

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | FC KRYVBAS |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | FC VORSKLA POLTAVA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | FC ZAKARPATYA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | FC DYNAMO KYIV |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | FC SHAKHTAR DONETSK |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

As we can see, the match of Matchday 9 is preceded by an “inverted pair” of results of Matchdays 7 and 8.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | FC ZAKARPATYA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | FC DYNAMO KYIV |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

In the table of the general statistical order of matches for FC SHAKHTAR DONETSK, the match of Matchday 9 is also preceded by an “inverted pair” of results of Matchdays 7 and 8.

General sequence of matches FC SHAKHTAR DONETSK:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | FC METALURH ZAPORIZHYE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 6 | FC TAVRIYA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | FC METALURH Z. |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | FC METALIST KHARKIV |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | FC CSKA KYIV |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Take a closer look at the table of the general statistical order of matches for FC SHAKHTAR DONETSK. Let us focus on matches of Matchdays 7, 8 and 9:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | FC METALURH Z. |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | FC METALIST KHARKIV |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | FC CSKA KYIV |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

As we can see, not only the draw result in the match of Matchday 9 was preceded by the “inverted” results for Matchdays 7 and 8, but also the draw results of the 1st and 2nd halves of the match of Matchday 9 were preceded by the “inverted” results for the 1st and 2nd halves of the matches of Matchdays 7 and 8.

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | FC METALURH Z. |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | FC METALIST KHARKIV |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | FC CSKA KYIV |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Let us consider other examples of draw results following the “inverted” results in the 1st and 2nd halves.

*Example 1:* FC METALURH ZAPORIZHJE, Visha liga, Ukraine, season 2001-2002. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | FC KRYVBAS |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 5 | FC ZAKARPATTJE |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | FC SHAKHTAR DONETSK |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | FC METALURH MARIUPIL |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | FC POLIGRAFTECHNIKA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 2*: FC OBOLON’ KYIV, Visha liga, Ukraine, season 2002-2003. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | FC METALURH MARIUPIL |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 4 | FC DNIPRO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 6 | FC ARSENAL KYIV |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | FC METALURH ZAP. |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | FC DYNAMO KYIV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 3*: KRC GENK, Champions League, season 2019-2020. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| E 4 2 | MACCABI HAIFA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 1 | VALENCIA CF |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| *2019-20* 4 | CHELSEA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| E3 6 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 2 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 4*: VICENZA CALCIO 1902, Italy, Serie B, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | FC CATANZARO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 3 | PESCARA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | FC CROTONE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | FC TORINO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | CATANIA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |

*Example 5*: QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 31 | FULHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 32 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 33 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 35 | READING FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 6*: FC RANDERS FREJA, Denmark, Danish Superliga, season 2006-2007. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | AALBORG BK |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 27 | VIBORG FF |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | ODENSE BK |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 31 | A.C.HORSENS |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 33 | SILKEBORG IF |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 7*: FK CHMEL BLSANY, Czech Republic, Gambrinus Liga, season 2004-2005. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 17 | FC TESCOMA ZLIN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 19 | FC BANIK OSTRAVA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 21 | SK SIGMA OLOMOUC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 23 | FK TEPLICE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 25 | FK JABLONEC 97 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 8*: SK KLADNO, Czech Republic, Gambrinus Liga, season 2006-2007. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | FK JABLONEC 97 |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 19 | FC TESCOMA ZLIN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 21 | SK DYNAMO CESKE BUD-JOVICE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 23 | SK SIGMA OLOMOUC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | SK SLAVIA PRAHA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 9*: RSC ANDERLECHT, Belgium, Jupilier League, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 26 | KSK LOKEREN OV |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 28 | R.CHARLEROI SC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 30 | KVC WESTERLO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 32 | RSC ANDERLECHT |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | KSV ROESELARE |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 10*: CATANIA CALCIO, Italy, Serie A, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 15 | AC MILAN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 3 ) | 1 2 |
| 17 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 19 | FC TORINO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 11*: CD LEGANES, Spain, La Liga, season 2016-2017. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | VALENCIA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 8 | SEVILLA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 12 | CA OSASUNA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 12*: RC STRASBOURG, France, Ligue 2, season 2006-2007. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | EN AVANT GUINGAMP |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | FC TOURS |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 7 | LB CHATEAUROUX |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | US CRETEIL |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | AC LE HAVRE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 13*: ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO, Spain, La Liga, season 2017-2018. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | UD LEVANTE |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 16 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 17 | REAL BETIS BALOMPIE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 18 | DEPORTIVO ALAVES |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 19 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 14*: BRESCIA CALCIO, Italy, Serie A, season 2010-2011. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 23 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 24 | AS BARI |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | SS LAZIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 26 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 15*: ATALANTA BC, Italy, Serie A, season 2006-2007. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 31 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | TORINO FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 33 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | MESSINA FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 16* : APOEL FC, Champions League, season 2017-2018. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *2017-18* 1 | SK SLAVIA PRAHA |  | 1 | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 2 | SK SLAVIA PRAHA |  | 0 | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| H 4 1 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 1 | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 2 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 2 | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 3 | BV09 BORUSSIA DORTMUND |  | 1 | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 17*: PLYMOUTH ARGYLE FC, England, Championship League, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 17 | LEICESTER CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 19 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | READING FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 24 | CRYSTAL PALACE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 26 | PRESTON NORTH END FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 18*: DERBY COUNTY FC, England, Championship League, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 15 | HULL CITY AFC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 20 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 21 | BRIGHTON & HOVE ALBION FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 19:* DERBY COUNTY FC, England, Championship League, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | SOUTHAMPTON FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 12 | LEICESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 13 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 17 | IPSWICH TOWN FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 20:* DERBY COUNTY FC, England, Championship League, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 15 | HULL CITY AFC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 17 | IPSWICH TOWN FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 21*: BRIGHTON & HOVE ALBION FC, England, 1-st Division, season 2004-2005. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | COVENTRY CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 4 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | PRESTON NORTH END FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | LEICESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | WATFORD FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 22:* READING FC, England ,1-st Division, season 2004-2005. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 36 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 37 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 38 | ROTHERHAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 39 | BRIGHTON & HOVE ALBION FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 40 | SHEFFIELD UNITED FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 23*: RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA, Spain, La Liga, season 2017-2018. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 21 | UD LEVANTE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 22 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 4 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 23 | REAL BETIS BALOMPIE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 24 | DEPORTIVO ALAVES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 25 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 24*: PARMA FC, Italy, Serie A, season 2013-2014. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 9 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | AC MILAN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 12 | FC TORINO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 25*: SLEZSKY OPAVA FC, Czech Republic, Gambrinus Liga, season 2004-2005. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 10 | SK SLAVIA PRAHA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | FK CHMEL’ BLSANY |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 14 | SK SIGMA OLOMOUC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 16 | FK MLADA BOLESLAV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 18 | FC BANIK OSTRAVA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 26*: FK CHMEL BLSANY, Czech Republic, Gambrinus Liga, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | FK TEPLICE |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 15 | FK JABLONEC 97 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | FK MLADA BOLESLAV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | FK SIAD MOST |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 21 | FC SLOVAN LIBEREC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 27*: FK CHMEL BLSANY, Czech Republic, Gambrinus Liga, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 17 | FK MLADA BOLESLAV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 18 | FK MARILA PRIBRAM |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 19 | FK SIAD MOST |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 20 | 1.FC BRNO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 21 | FC SLOVAN LIBEREC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 28*: AC SPARTA PRAHA, Czech Republic, Gambrinus Liga, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | FC BANIK OSTRAVA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 27 | 1.FC BRNO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | FK TEPLICE |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 2 | FK SIAD MOST |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 4 | 1.FC BRNO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 29*: WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC, England, Premier League, season 2014-2015. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 35 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 36 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 37 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 38 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 1 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 30*: WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC, England, Premier League, season 2014-2015. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 32 | CARDIFF CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 34 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 36 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 38 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 1 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 31*: MANCHESTER UNITED FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | CHELSEA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | NORWICH CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 6 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 5 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 32*: MANCHESTER UNITED FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 6 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 5 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | FC EVERTON |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | SWANSEA CITY AFC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 13 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 33*: TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC, England, Premier League, season 2011-2012. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 9 | BLACKBURN ROVERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

*Example 34*: QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 19 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 2 | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | FC SOUTHAMPTON |  | 2 | 3 : 3 | ( 1 : 3 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 22 | CHELSEA FC |  | 2 | 0 : 4 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 3 ) | 2 2 |
| 24 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 1 | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 26 | READING FC |  | 1 | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 28 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 30 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 0 | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 35*: AFC SUNDERLAND, England, Premier League, season 2011-2012. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | FULHAM FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 13 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 15 | BLACKBURN ROVERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 18 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 36*: SLEZSKY OPAVA FC, Czech Republic, Gambrinus Liga, season 2004-2005. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | SK SIGMA OLOMOUC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 15 | FC TESCOMA ZLIN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 16 | FK MLADA BOLESLAV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 17 | AC SPARTA PRAHA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 18 | FC BANIK OSTRAVA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 37*: OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS, Ligue 1, France, season 2001-2002. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | CS SEDAN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 20 | EN AVANT GUINGAMP |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 4 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 4 ) | 1 2 |
| 23 | FC NANTES |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | STADE RENNAIS |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 27 | FC SOCHAUX |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 38*: FC ARSENAL, UEFA Champions league, season 2001-2002/2002-2003. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 4 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | RC DEPORTIVO LA COR. |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 1 | BV 09 BORUSSIA DORT. |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 39*: FC SHAKHTAR DONETSK, Visha liga, Ukraine, season 2001-2002. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | FC DNIPRO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | FC TAVRIJA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | FC METALIST |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | FC METALURH DONETSK |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 12 | FC KRYVBAS |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | FC VORSKLA POLTAVA |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 4 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 40*: FC DNIPRO, Visha liga, Ukraine, season 2001-2002. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FC METALIST |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 20 | FC TAVRIJA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 23 | FC SHAKHTAR DONETSK |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 25 | FC ZAKARPATTJE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 26 | FC VORSKLA POLTAVA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 41*: FC ZAKARPATTYA UZHGOROD, Visha liga, Ukraine, season 2001-2002. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | FC METALURH MARIUPIL |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | FC METALURH ZAP. |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | FC CSKA KYIV |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | FC KARPATY LVIV |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | FC VORSKLA POLTAVA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 42*: JUVENTUS FC, serie A, Italy, season 1998 -1999. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | AC MILAN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 17 | AC VENEZIA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | PIACENZA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 23 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 43*: AC MILAN, serie A, Italy, season 1999 -2000. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | AC VENEZIA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | AC PARMA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | TORINO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | REGGINA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 44*: FC DINAMO MOSKVA, Premier league, Russia, season 2002. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | FC SHINNIK |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | FC ROSTSELMASH |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | FC LOKOMOTIV MOSKVA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | FC KRYLYA SOVETOV |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | FC ZENIT |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

*Example 45*: FC ALANIA, Premier league, Russia, season 2002. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | FC ZENIT |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | FC TORPEDO ZIL |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | FC SOKOL |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 16 | FC ZENIT |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | FC TORPEDO ZIL |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 46*: ARSENAL FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 4 | FC SOUTHAMPTON |  | 1 |  |  | 6 : 1 | ( 4 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | FC CHELSEA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | FULHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1) | X X |

*Example 47*: ARSENAL FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 38 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 2 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 3 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 7 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2) | X 2 |

*Example 48*: BOLTON WANDERERS FC, England, Premier League, season 2011-2012. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | ASTON VILLA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 18 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 19 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 22 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 23 | ARSENAL FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 49*: BOLTON WANDERERS FC, England, Premier League, season 2011-2012. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 14 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | FULHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | BLACKBURN ROVERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 20 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |

*Example 50*: ASTON VILLA FC, England, Premier League, season 2011-2012. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | SWANSEA CITY AFC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 21 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 22 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2) | 1 2 |
| 23 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 24 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 51*: EVERTON FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | SOUTHAMPTON FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X 2 |
| 11 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 13 | NORWICH CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 14 | ARSENAL FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 52*: EVERTON FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 10 | FULHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 11 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 12 | FC READING |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 13 | NORWICH CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 14 | ARSENAL FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 53*: EVERTON FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 10 | FC FULHAM |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 12 | FC READING |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 15 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 17 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 18 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 21 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

*Example 54*: MANCHESTER CITY FC, England, Premier League, season 2011-2012. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | BOLTON WANDERERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 3 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 5 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 3 ) | 2 2 |
| 4 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | FULHAM FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 6 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 4 ) | X 2 |
| 7 | BLACKBURN ROVERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 4 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | ASTON VILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | MANCHESTER UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 6 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 5 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | X 1 |

*Example 55*: AFC SUNDERLAND, England, Premier League, season 2011-2012. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | BLACKBURN ROVERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 16 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 18 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 56*: QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | FC SOUTHAMPTON |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 30 | ASTON VILLA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 31 | FULHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | READING FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 57*: TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC, England, Premier League, season 2013-2014. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | NORWICH CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 29 | CHELSEA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 4 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 36 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

*Example 58*: TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC, England, Premier League, season 2013-2014. Statistical table for the general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 32 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 2 |  |  | 5 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 4 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 34 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 35 | FULHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 36 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

*Example 59*: FC ERZGEBIRGE, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2006-2007. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 34 | SPORTFREUNDE SIEGEN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 1 | SpVgg UNTERHACHING |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 4 | SpVgg GREUTHER FURTH |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 6 | SC FREIBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | EINTRACHT BRAUNSCHWEIG |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 60*: FC FAMALICAO, Portugal, Primeira Liga, season 2019-2020. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | VITORIA GUIMARAES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 4 | CD AVES |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 6 | SPORTING CP |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 8 | FC PORTO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | SC BRAGA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X 1 |

As we see, “inverted” results in statistical orders of the first and second halves form the statistical conditions for a likely draw result in each of the halves of the football match they precede. The final result of each match makes up an aggregate of half-time results. The result of the analysis of the match of interest makes up a totality of the analysis separately for each of the halves of this match. The degree of correctness of such an analysis will affect the correctness of the general statistical analysis of the entire match and, as a consequence, the degree of correctness of the possible prediction options. Therefore, we would like to focus your attention on the rule we observe in the statistical analysis of each match of interest. The rule says: when analyzing any match between team “A” and team “B”, we consider not only the statistical orders preceding the match between team “A” and team “B”, but also the statistical orders of each of the halves in the same orders preceding each of the halves of the match of interest. In addition, we made it a rule to build our prediction on the number of factors for the likely result in a football match. To do this, we will use the “criss-cross” method by analyzing all the orders preceding the chosen match between team “A” and team “B”. The statistical conditions before the half in question in one of the statistical orders for a draw result is one factor in favor of a draw result in the half. The greater the number of statistical factors for a draw result in the half in the statistical orders of the halves for teams “A” and “B”, the higher the likelihood of a draw result in the football match half of interest.

*Example 1:* FC TOM’ Tomsk vs FC AMKAR Perm’, Russia, Premier League, 22nd match, season 2011.

Away sequence of matches FC AMKAR Perm’. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | FK KUBAN’ |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | FC LOKOMOTIV MOSKVA |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | FK KRYLYA SOVETOV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 22 | FC TOM’ TOMSK |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

As we can see in the away order for FC AMKAR Perm', the draw results of the 1st and 2nd halves of the match of Matchday 22 are preceded by the “inverted” results for the 1st and 2nd halves of Matchdays 18 and 20:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FK KRYLYA SOVETOV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

This statistical situation is the *1st factor* for a draw result in the statistical orders of the 1st and 2nd halves of the match of Matchday 22.

Let us take a look at the table of the general statistical order of matches for FC AMKAR Perm': Table of the general statistical order of matches for FC AMKAR Perm'. Orders of the 1st and 2nd halves.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FK KRYLYA SOVETOV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | FK KRASNODAR |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 21 | FC RUBIN KAZAN’ |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 22 | FC TOM’ TOMSK |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

We can see that in the general order of matches for FC AMKAR Perm', the draw results of the 1st and 2nd halves of the match of Matchday 22 are preceded by the “inverted” results for the 1st and 2nd halves of Matchdays 20 and 21.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 21 | FC RUBIN KAZAN’ |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

The statistical situation in the orders of the 1st and 2nd halves in the general order of matches is the *2nd factor* for a draw result in the statistical orders of the 1st and 2nd halves of the match of Matchday 22.

blue blue

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FK KRYLYA SOVETOV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |



C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 21 | FC RUBIN KAZAN’ |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | FC TOM’ TOMSK |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Despite the fact that in the away and general orders of football matches the match of Matchday 22 is preceded by the draw results in the matches of Matchdays 18, 20 and 21, our choice is in favor of a draw result in the match of Matchday 22. The draw result in the match of Matchday 22 is due to statistical factors for a draw result in the match formed in the away and general statistical orders of the 1st and 2nd halves for FC AMKAR Perm'.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FK KRYLYA SOVETOV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 21 | FC RUBIN KAZAN’ |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | FC TOM’ TOMSK |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 2*: FC TOM' Tomsk vs FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG, Russia, Premier League, Matchday 20, Season 2013-2014.

In *Example 2*, the statistical situation before the match of Matchday 20 in the statistical orders for FC TOM' Tomsk is identical to the statistical situation in the above *Example 1*.

Home order of matches for FC TOM' Tomsk. Orders of the 1st and 2nd halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | FK KRASNODAR |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | FC DINAMO MOSKVA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | FK ANZHI MAHACHKALA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | FK TEREK GROZNY’ |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

In the home order of matches for FC TOM' Tomsk, the draw results of the 1st and 2nd halves of the match of Matchday 20 are preceded by the “inverted” results for the 1st and 2nd halves of Matchdays 18 and 19:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FK ANZHI MAHACHKALA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | FK TEREK GROZNY’ |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches for FC TOM' Tomsk. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | FC LOKOMOTIV MOSKVA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | FC RUBIN KAZAN’ |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | FK ANZHI MAHACHKALA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | FK TEREK GROZNY’ |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

In the general order of matches for FC TOM' Tomsk, the draw results of the 1st and 2nd halves of the match of Matchday 20 are preceded by the “inverted” results for the 1st and 2nd halves of Matchdays 18 and 19:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FK ANZHI MAHACHKALA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | FK TEREK GROZNY’ |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

The “inverted” results preceding the match of Matchday 20 in the 1st and 2nd halves in the home and general orders of halves are the factors for a draw result in the 1st and 2nd halves of the match of Matchday 20. The two factors for a draw result in the 1st and 2nd halves of the match of Matchday 20 are the aggregate factor for a draw result in the match of Matchday 20. The “inverted” results of matches preceding the match of Matchday 20 in the home and general orders of matches are the aggregate factor for the most probable result in the match between FC TOM' Tomsk and FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG.

blue

Home order of matches for FC TOM' Tomsk. Orders of the 1st and 2nd halves:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FK ANZHI MAHACHKALA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | FK TEREK GROZNY’ |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\b_pp.png

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches for FC TOM' Tomsk. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FK ANZHI MAHACHKALA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | FK TEREK GROZNY’ |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\b_pp.png

Home order of matches for FC TOM' Tomsk:

blue

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FK ANZHI MAHACHKALA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | FK TEREK GROZNY’ |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\b_pp.png

General order of matches for FC TOM' Tomsk:

blue

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | FK ANZHI MAHACHKALA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | FK TEREK GROZNY’ |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

Four statistical factors in the statistical orders for FC TOM' Tomsk predetermine our choice in favor of a draw result in the match of Matchday 20 between FC TOM' Tomsk and FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG.

blue

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\green.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | (0 : 0) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 3:* DERBY COUNTY FC, England, Championship League, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches for DERBY COUNTY FC. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | SOUTHAMPTON FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 12 | LEICESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 13 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 17 | IPSWICH TOWN FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches for DERBY COUNTY FC. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 15 | HULL CITY AFC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 17 | IPSWICH TOWN FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 4*: FK CHMEL BLSANY, Czech Republic, Gambrinus Liga, season 2005-2006. Statistical table for the home sequence of matches for FK CHMEL BLSANY. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | FK TEPLICE |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 15 | FK JABLONEC 97 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | FK MLADA BOLESLAV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | FK SIAD MOST |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 21 | FC SLOVAN LIBEREC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches for FK CHMEL BLSANY. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 17 | FK MLADA BOLESLAV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 18 | FK MARILA PRIBRAM |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 19 | FK SIAD MOST |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 20 | 1.FC BRNO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 21 | FC SLOVAN LIBEREC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 5:* RSC ANDERLECHT, Belgium, Jupilier League, 18th match, season 2005-2005. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches for RSC ANDERLECHT. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | SC LOKEREN |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 14 | KVC WESTERLO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | R.STANDARD DE LIEGE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | ZULTE- WAREGEM |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | RAA LOUIVIEROISE |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches for RSC ANDERLECHT. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | KVC WESTERLO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | R.STANDARD DE LIEGE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | KAA GENT |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | ZULTE- WAREGEM |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | RAA LOUIVIEROISE |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 6:* FC LOKOMOTIV MOSKVA, Russia, Premier League, 21st match, season 2012- 2013. Statistical table for the away sequence of matches for FC LOKOMOTIV MOSKVA. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | PFC CSKA MOSKVA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 16 | FK KRYLYA SOVETOV |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 18 | PFC ALANIYA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 20 | FC DINAMO MOSKVA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | FC SPARTAK MOSKVA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches for FC LOKOMOTIV MOSKVA. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 17 | FK KRASNODAR |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | PFC ALANIYA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | FK VOLGA |  | 1 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 20 | FC DINAMO MOSKVA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | FC SPARTAK MOSKVA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

When we analyze each half of the chosen football match, we consider the statistical orders of the halves for both the conditional team “A” and conditional team “B” preceding the chosen match. The probability of a draw result in each of the halves of a football match between the conditional team “A” and conditional team “B” will be the highest if the statistical factors for a draw result precede each of the halves in the statistical orders of both conditional team “A” and conditional team “B”. We observe this rule when we analyze the statistical orders preceding each half of the match of interest. Below are some examples.

*Example 1*: AC MILAN vs JUVENTUS FC, Italy ,Serie A, 35th match, season 2008-2009. General sequence of matches for JUVENTUS FC. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 31 | CFC GENOA 1893 |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 32 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 33 | REGGINA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 34 | US LECCE |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 35 | AC MILAN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches for AC MILAN. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 31 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 32 | TORINO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | CATANIA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 35 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 2*: FC SPARTAK MOSKVA vs FC KRYLYA SOVETOV, Russia, Premier League, 22nd match, season 2012- 2013.

Away sequence of matches for FC KRYLYA SOVETOV. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 21 | FK ANZHI MAHACHKALA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 23 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 24 | FK KRASNODAR |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 26 | FK VOLGA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 28 | FC SPARTAK MOSKVA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches for FC KRYLYA SOVETOV. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | FK KRASNODAR |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | PFC ALANIYA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 26 | FK VOLGA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 27 | FC DINAMO MOSKVA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 28 | FC SPARTAK MOSKVA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches for FC SPARTAK MOSKVA. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | FC AMKAR PERM’ |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | PFC CSKA MOSKVA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 26 | FK ANZHI MAHACHKALA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | FK MORDOVIA SARANSK |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 28 | FC KRYLYA SOVETOV |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 3*: TORINO FC vs AS LIVORNO, Italy ,Serie A, 37th match, season 2006-2007. Home sequence of matches for TORINO FC. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | US PALERMO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 32 | ATALANTA BC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 34 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 35 | ASCOLI CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 37 | AS LIVORNO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Statistical table for the general sequence of matches for TORINO FC. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | FC EMPOLI |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 34 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 35 | ASCOLI CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 36 | AS ROMA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 37 | AS LIVORNO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Statistical table for the away sequence of matches for AS LIVORNO. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 29 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 31 | AC PARMA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 33 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 35 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 37 | TORINO FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

## Chapter 3.

### Oppositely Directed Pairs of Football Results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 in Statistical Orders of the First and Second Halves of Football Matches;

*“If you are first you are first. If you are second you are nothing.”*

*Bill Shankly*

Similar to the statistical orders of final results of matches, in the statistical orders of the first and second halves the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 are a statistical factor for a likely draw result in each of the halves of a football match preceded by these oppositely directed pairs of results. Let us get straight to examples.

*Example 1*: CAGLIARI CALCIO, Italy, Serie A, season 2013-2014, home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 38 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 1 | ATALANTA BC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 4 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 6 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 8 | CATANIA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 2*: USC PALERMO, Italy, Serie A, season 2012-2013, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | SS LAZIO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 22 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 23 | ATALANTA BC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 24 | PESCARA CALCIO 1936 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 3:* PESCARA CALCIO 1936, Italy, Serie A, season 2012-2013, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | TORINO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 4 | FC BOLOGNA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 5 | USC PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 7 | SS LAZIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 3 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

*Example 4:* CATANIA CALCIO, Italy, Serie A, season 2012-2013, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | FC BOLOGNA |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 12 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 5:* CATANIA CALCIO, Italy, Serie A, season 2012-2013, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 10 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 11 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 6:* CATANIA CALCIO, Italy, Serie A, season 2013-2014, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 34 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 4 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 36 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 38 | TORINO FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 1 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | AS LIVORNO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 7*: CATANIA CALCIO, Italy, Serie A, season 2013-2014, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 34 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | HELLAS VERONA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 36 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 37 | FC BOLOGNA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 38 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |

*Example 8:* BOLOGNA FC, Italy, Serie A, season 2015-2016, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 21 | US SASSUOLO CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 22 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 23 | FROSINONE CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 24 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 9*: BOLOGNA FC, Italy, Serie A, season 2013-2014, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 10 | SS LAZIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | US SASSUOLO CALCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 12 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 13 | FROSINONE CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 14 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 10:* AC MILAN, Italy, Serie A, season 2014-2015, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 18 | FC TORINO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 20 | SS LAZIO |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 22 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 11*: UDINESE CALCIO, Italy, Serie A, season 2015-2016, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | FC TORINO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 30 | SS LAZIO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 31 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 32 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 12*: QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC, England, 1-st Division, season 2004-2005, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | SUNDERLAND FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 5 | GILLINGHAM FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | CREWE ALEXANDRA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | BRIGHTON & HOVE ALBION FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 12 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

*Example 13*: EMPOLI FC, Italy, Serie A, season 2015-2016, home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 3 ) | 1 2 |
| 3 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 5 | ATALANTA BC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | US SASSUOLO CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 14 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | FC CARPI 1909 |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 14:* DERBY COUNTY FC, England, 1-st Division, season 2004-2005, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 6 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | MILLWALL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | CARDIFF CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 12 | SUNDERLAND FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 15*: COVENTRY CITY FC, England, 1-st Division, season 2004-2005, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 23 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 24 | WATFORD FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | SHEFFIELD UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 26 | GILLINGHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 27 | ROTHERHAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 28 | LEEDS UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 29 | IPSWICH TOWN FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |

*Example 16:* READING FC, England, 1-st Division, season 2004-2005, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | SHEFFIELD UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | MILLWALL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | DERBY COUNTY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 10 | WATFORD FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 11 | IPSWICH TOWN FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 17*: WATFORD FC, England, 1-st Division, season 2005-2006, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | PRESTON NORTH END FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 2 | PLYMOUTH ARGYLE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 3 | CARDIFF CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 4 | BURNLEY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | READING FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 18:* PLYMOUTH ARGYLE FC, England, 1-st Division, season 2005-2006, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 19 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 21 | READING FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 22 | COVENTRY CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 23 | WATFORD FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 19*: SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY FC, England, 1-st Division, season 2005-2006, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 37 | CARDIFF CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 38 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 39 | PRESTON NORTH END FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 40 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 41 | BURNLEY FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 20:* HULL CITY AFC, England, 1-st Division, season 2005-2006, home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | MILLWALL FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 14 | READING FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 15 | DERBY COUNTY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | WATFORD FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 20 | SOUTHAMPTON FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 21:* HULL CITY AFC, England, 1-st Division, season 2005-2006, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 35 | CARDIFF CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 37 | LEICESTER CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 40 | IPSWICH TOWN FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 42 | SHEFFIELD UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 44 | DERBY COUNTY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 46 | WATFORD FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 22:* HULL CITY AFC, England, Premier League, season 2008-2009, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 3 ) | X 2 |
| 11 | MANCHESTER UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 3 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | PORTSMOUTH FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 15 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 17 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 23:* SUNDERLAND AFC, England, Premier League, season 2008-2009, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 4 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 6 | ASTON VILLA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | FULHAM FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 10 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 24:* WEST HAM UNITED FC, England, Premier League, season 2009-2010, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | CHELSEA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | PORTSMOUTH FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 22 | ASTON VILLA FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 25:* WEST HAM UNITED FC, England, Premier League, season 2009-2010, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | BIRMINGHAM CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 15 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 17 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 22 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 26:* LIVERPOOL FC, England, Premier League, season 2010-2011, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 26 | CHELSEA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 28 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 33 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 27:* LIVERPOOL FC, England, Premier League, season 2010-2011, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | CHELSEA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 28:* MANCHESTER CITY FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | CHELSEA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 7 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 10 | ARSENAL FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 29:* NEWCASTLE UNITED FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013, home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 12 | SWANSEA CITY AFC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 15 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 18 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 30:* NEWCASTLE UNITED FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013, home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 12 | SWANSEA CITY AFC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 15 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 18 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 31*: TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC, England, Premier League, season 2011-2012, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 9 | BLACKBURN ROVERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 10 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 32:* STOKE CITY FC, England, Premier League, season 2012-2013, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 12 | WIGAN ATHLETIC FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 13 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 15 | BLACKBURN ROVERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 16 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 33:* EVERTON FC, England, Premier League, season 2014-2015, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 7 | MANCHESTER UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | ASTON VILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | BURNLEY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | SWANSEA CITY FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 34:* LIVERPOOL FC, England, Premier League, season 2014-2015, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | SOUTHAMPTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 2 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 4 | ASTON VILLA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 35:* STOKE CITY FC, England, Premier League, season 2013-2014, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 2 | CRYSTAL PALACE FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 3 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 4 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 5 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | NORWICH CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | FULHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 36:* STOKE CITY FC, England, Premier League, season 2014-2015, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | HULL CITY AFC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 28 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | CRYSTAL PALACE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | CHELSEA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 33 | SOUTHAMPTON FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 34 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 37:* SUNDERLAND AFC, England, Premier League, season 2014-2015, home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 6 | SWANSEA CITY AFC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 7 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | ARSENAL FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 38:* HULL CITY AFC, England, Premier League, season 2013-2014, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 32 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 33 | SWANSEA CITY AFC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | MANCHESTER UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | ARSENAL FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 36 | FULHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |

*Example 39:* WEST HAM UNITED FC, England, Premier League, season 2014-2015, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8 | BURNLEY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 3 ) | X 2 |
| 10 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 12 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | WEST BROMWICH ALBION FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 16 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 40:* WEST HAM UNITED FC, England, Premier League, season 2014-2015, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | SOUTHAMPTON FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 4 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 3 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 4 | HULL CITY AFC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | LIVERPOOL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | MANCHESTER UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 7 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 41:* LEICESTER CITY FC, England, Premier League, season 2015-2016, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 37 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 38 | QUEENS PARK RANGERS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 1 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 2 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 2 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 3 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 42:* LEICESTER CITY FC, England, Premier League, season 2016-2017, away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 17 | TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 20 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 22 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 24 | WATFORD FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 26 | HULL CITY AFC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 43:* WATFORD FC, England, Premier League, season 2016-2017, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | MANCHESTER UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | FC BURNLEY |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | AFC BOURNEMOUTH |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 8 | MIDDLESBROUGH FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 9 | SWANSEA CITY AFC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 10 | HULL CITY AFC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 44:* VALENCIA CF, Spain, La Liga, season 2014-2015, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | ELCHE CF |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 12 | UD LEVANTE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 13 | FC BARCELONA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 14 | GRANADA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 45:* REAL MADRID CF, Spain, La Liga, season 2014-2015, home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | REAL BETIS BALOMPIE |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 3 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | GETAFE CF |  | 2 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | MALAGA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 46:* REAL BETIS BALOMPIE, Spain, La Liga, season 2013-2014, home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | VALENCIA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | GRANADA CF |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 7 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | ELCHE CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | UD LEVANTE |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 47:* REAL BETIS BALOMPIE, Spain, La Liga, season 2013-2014, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | GETAFE CF |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | ELCHE CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 4 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 11 | UD LEVANTE |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 48:* REAL BETIS BALOMPIE, Spain, La Liga, season 2013-2014, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 37 | REAL ZARAGOZA |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 38 | UD LEVANTE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 1 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 2 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 3 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 49:* CA OSASUNA, Spain, La Liga, season 2016-2017, home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | SD EIBAR |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 29 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | CD LEGANES |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 33 | REAL SPORTING DE GIJON |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 35 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 50:* UD LEVANTE, Spain, La Liga, season 2014-2015, home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 30 | SEVILLA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 32 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 34 | CORDOBA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 36 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 51:* VALENCIA CF, Spain, La Liga, season 2015-2016, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 10 | UD LEVANTE |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 5 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 3 ) | 2 2 |
| 12 | UD LAS PALMAS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 13 | SEVILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | FC BARCELONA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 52:* UC SAMPDORIA, Italy, Serie A, season 2006-2007, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 31 | TORINO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 32 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | MESSINA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | AC SIENA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 35 | REGGINA CALCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 53:* ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO, Spain, La Liga, season 2015-2016, general sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | MALAGA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 34 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 35 | UD LEVANTE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 36 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 37 | UD LAS PALMAS |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Similar to the statistical orders of final results of matches, in the statistical orders of the first and second halves the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 preceding the first and second halves of the match of interest form statistical conditions for the likely draw result in the first and second halves of the football match. When determining the probability of a draw result in the first and second halves in statistical orders following the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1, we observe the rules established by us for the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 in the statistical orders of final results of football matches. The highest probability of a draw result in the first and second halves of the match of interest following the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 will be ensured if:

*- the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 for the first and second halves in the “home” or “away” statistical order for a conditional team “A” overlap with the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 for the first and second halves in the “general” statistical order for the conditional team “A”;*

*- the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 for the first and second halves in the “home” - “away” and “general” statistical orders for a conditional team “A” overlap with the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 for the first and second halves in the “home” - “away” and “general” statistical orders for a conditional team “B”;*

*- the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 for the first and second halves in the “home” - “away” statistical orders for a conditional team “A” overlap with the “inverted” results for the first and second halves in the “general” statistical order of matches for the conditional team “A”;*

*- the “inverted” results for the first and second halves in the “home” - “away” statistical orders for a conditional team “A” overlap with the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 for the first and second halves in the “general” statistical order of matches for the conditional team “A”;*

*- the “inverted” results for the first and second halves in one or several statistical orders for a conditional team “A” overlap with the oppositely directed pair of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 for the first and second halves in one or several statistical orders for a conditional team “B”;*

We will give you some examples that show the above rules for choosing the result of the match of interest for a draw result in the first and second halves of the football match. Example 1 - two factors for a likely draw result in the second half. The overlap of the oppositely directed pairs of results 1-0/1-2 for the second half of Matchdays 22 and 24 in the home order with the oppositely directed pair of results 1-2/1-0 for the second halves of Matchdays 24 and 25 in the general order for AC SIENA are statistical conditions for a draw result in the second half of Matchday 26.

*Example 1:* AC SIENA vs AS LIVORNO, Italy, Serie A, 26th match, season 2006-2007. Statistical order of the second halves for AC SIENA.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for AC SIENA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | US PALERMO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 20 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 22 | TORINO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 24 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 4 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 26 | AS LIVORNO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for AC SIENA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | TORINO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 23 | CAGLIARI CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 24 | AC MILAN |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 4 | ( 2 : 2) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 25 | MESSINA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 26 | AS LIVORNO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 2:* US PALERMO vs AC SIENA , Italy, Serie A, 19th match, season 2007-2008.

Statistical order of the second halves for US PALERMO.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for US PALERMO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 10 | AC PARMA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 12 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 15 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | AC SIENA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 21 | AS LIVORNO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for US PALERMO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 16 | ATALANTA BC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 17 | SS LAZIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 18 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 19 | AC SIENA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

In Example 2, the statistical situation before the second half of Matchday 19 in the home and general orders for US PALERMO is identical to the statistical situation in *Example 1*. Two factors for a likely draw result in the second half. The overlap of the oppositely directed pairs of results 1-0/1-2 for the second half of Matchdays 15 and 17 in the home order with the oppositely directed pair of results 1-2/1-0 for the second halves of Matchdays 17 and 18 in the general order for US PALERMO are statistical conditions for a draw result in the second half of Matchday 19.

*Example 3*: SS LAZIO vs INTERNAZIONALE FC, Italy, Serie A, 11th match, season 2005-2006. Statistical order of the second halves for SS LAZIO.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for SS LAZIO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | TREVISO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | US PALERMO |  | 2 |  |  | 4 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 4 : 1 ) | 2 1 |
| 7 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 11 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for SS LAZIO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | TREVISO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 9 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 10 | REGGINA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

In the second half results in the home order of matches for SS LAZIO we see the oppositely directed pair of results 1-0/1-2 for the second halves of Matchdays 7 and 9 before the second half of Matchday 11:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 9 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |

In the general order of matches for SS LAZIO, the second half of Matchday 11 is preceded by the oppositely directed pair of results 1-2/1-0, which is characteristic of the second halves of the matchday:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 10 | REGGINA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

The overlap of the oppositely directed pairs of results 1-0/1-2 for the second half of Matchdays 7 and 9 in the home order with the oppositely directed pair of results 1-2/1-0 for the second halves of Matchdays 9 and 10 in the general order for SS LAZIO are the two statistical factors that predetermine our choice in favor of a draw result in the second half of Matchday 11.

*Example 4*: AC LE HAVRE vs US CRETEIL, France, Ligue 2, 5th match, season 2006-2007. Statistical order of the second halves for AC LE HAVRE.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for AC LE HAVRE:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 37 | FC ISTRES |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 38 | MONTPELLIER HSC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 1 | SC AMIENS |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 3 | FC TOURS |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 5 | US CRETEIL |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for AC LE HAVRE:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | SC AMIENS |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 2 | LB CHATEAUROUX |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 3 | FC TOURS |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 4 | EN AVANT GUINGAMP |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 5 | US CRETEIL |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | SM CAEN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 5*: FC LORIENT 56 vs CS SEDAN, France, Ligue 2, 23rd match, season 2005-2006. Statistical order of the second halves for FC LORIENT 56.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for FC LORIENT 56:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | FC GUEUGNON |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | US CRETEIL |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 19 | VALENCIENNES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 21 | EN AVANT GUINGAMP |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 23 | CS SEDAN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for FC LORIENT 56:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | SC AMIENS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 19 | VALENCIENNES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 20 | STADE LAVALLOIS |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 21 | EN AVANT GUINGAMP |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 22 | S.FC SETE 34 |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 23 | CS SEDAN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 6*: AC LE HAVRE vs CHAMOIS NIORTAIS FC, France, Ligue 2, 37th match, season 2006-2007. Statistical order of the second halves for AC LE HAVRE.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for AC LE HAVRE:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 29 | FC ISTRES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 31 | FC LIBOURNE ST.SEURIN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 33 | SC BASTIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | DIJON FOOTBALL |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 37 | CHAMOIS NIORTAIS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for AC LE HAVRE:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 32 | STADE BRESTOIS 29 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 33 | SC BASTIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | FC METZ |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | DIJON FOOTBALL |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 36 | MONTPELLIER HSC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 37 | CHAMOIS NIORTAIS FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 7*: BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN vs 1.FC KOLN, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, 24th match, season 2009-2010.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 17 | VFL BORUSSIA MONCHEN-BACH |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 18 | 1.FSV MAINZ 05 |  | 2 |  |  | 4 : 2 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | SC FREIBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 22 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 24 | 1.FC KOLN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for 1.FC KOLN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | SC FREIBURG |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 19 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 20 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 22 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 24 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

In *Example 7*, the oppositely directed pairs of results 0-1/2-1 for the second halves in the home order for BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN overlap with the oppositely directed pairs of results 1-2/1-0 for the second halves in the away order for 1.FC KOLN and form statistical conditions for a likely draw result in the second half of the match between BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN and 1.FC KOLN.

Statistical order of the second halves for BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | SC FREIBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 22 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |

C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\b_pp.png

Statistical order of the second halves for 1.FC KOLN:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 22 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

blue

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

In *Example 8*, we are faced with a statistical situation where the oppositely directed pairs of results 2-1/0-1, 1-2/1-0, 1-0/1-2, 0-1/2-1 for the first and second halves in the “home” - “away” statistical orders overlap with the “inverted” results for the first and second halves in the “general” statistical order of matches or vice versa.

*Example 8*: GILLINGHAM FC vs COVENTRY CITY FC, England, 1-st Division, 26th match, season 2004-2005. Statistical order of the second halves for COVENTRY CITY FC.

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for COVENTRY CITY FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | LEICESTER CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 22 | DERBY COUNTY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 23 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 26 | GILLINGHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for COVENTRY CITY FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | DERBY COUNTY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 23 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 24 | WATFORD FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | SHEFFIELD UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 26 | GILLINGHAM FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |

In the away order of matches for COVENTRY CITY FC, the first half of Matchday 26 is preceded by the “inverted” results for the first halves of Matchdays 22 and 23.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 22 | DERBY COUNTY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 23 | STOKE CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

In the general order of matches for COVENTRY CITY FC, the first half of Matchday 26 is preceded by the oppositely directed pair of results 1-0/1-2 for the first halves of Matchdays 24 and 25.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | WATFORD FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | SHEFFIELD UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

Where faced with statistical situations similar to those in statistical orders before the first half for COVENTRY CITY FC, in statistical orders of the first and second halved for other football teams we should make our choice in favor of a likely draw result in the first and second halves in the statistical orders of those teams.

*Example 9*: AC SIENA vs AC FIORENTINA, Italy, Serie A, 13th match, season 2006-2007. Statistical order of the second halves for AC SIENA:

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for AC SIENA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | MESSINA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | CATANIA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 10 | AC PARMA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 11 | REGGINA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 13 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for AC SIENA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | ASCOLI CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 10 | AC PARMA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 11 | REGGINA CALCIO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 12 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 10*: AC CHIEVO VERONA vs FC BOLOGNA, Italy, Serie A, 12 match, 2008-2009 Statistical order of the second halves for FC BOLOGNA

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for FC BOLOGNA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 4 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 30 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | TORINO FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 37 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for FC BOLOGNA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | AC SIENA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 35 | MESSINA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 36 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 37 | SS LAZIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 11*: INTERNAZIONALE FC vs UC SAMPDORIA, Italy, Serie A, 29th match, 2005-2006. Statistical order of the second halves for INTERNAZIONALE FC.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for INTERNAZIONALE FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 21 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 23 | AC CHIEVO VERONA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 25 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 27 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for INTERNAZIONALE FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 26 | AS LIVORNO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 27 | UDINESE CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 28 | AS ROMA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 29 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 12*: ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO vs RC CELTA DE VIGO, Spain, La Liga, 11th match, 2017-2018. Statistical order of the second halves for ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO.

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | UD LAS PALMAS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | MALAGA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 7 | VALENCIA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | CD LEGANES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | VALENCIA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | SEVILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | CD LEGANES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 10 | FC BARCELONA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 13*: R.STANDARD DE LIEGE vs KRC GENK, Belgium, Jupilier League, 20th match, 2006-2007. Statistical order of the second halves for KRC GENK.

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for KRC GENK:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | KVC WESTERLO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 14 | R.E.MOUSCRON |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 16 | R.CHARLEROI SC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | ZULTE WAREGEM |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 20 | R.STANDARD DE LIEGE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for KRC GENK:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | R.CHARLEROI SC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | FC MOLENBEEK BRUSSELS ST |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | ZULTE WAREGEM |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | K.LIERSE SK |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | R.STANDARD DE LIEGE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 14*: ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO vs REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL, Spain, La Liga, 35th match, 2017-2018. Statistical order of the second halves for ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO.

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | SEVILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | BARCELONA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 31 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 33 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 35 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 31 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 32 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 33 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 34 | UD LEVANTE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 35 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 15*: STADE DE REIMS vs SC AMIENS, France, Ligue 2, 14th match, 2007-2008. Statistical order of the second halves for STADE DE REIMS.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for STADE DE REIMS:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | DIJON FOOTBALL |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 8 | AC AJACCIO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 10 | EN AVANT GUINGAMP |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 12 | MONTPELLIER HSC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | SC AMIENS |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for STADE DE REIMS:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 10 | EN AVANT GUINGAMP |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | SCO ANGERS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | MONTPELLIER HSC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | CS SEDAN |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 14 | SC AMIENS |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 16*: RC CELTA DE VIGO vs GETAFE CF, Spain, La Liga, 7th match, season 2015-2016. Statistical order of the second halves for RC CELTA DE VIGO.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for RC CELTA DE VIGO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | RAYO VALLECANO |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | UD LAS PALMAS |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 5 | FC BARCELONA |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | GETAFE CF |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 9 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for RC CELTA DE VIGO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | UD LAS PALMAS |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 3 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 4 | FC SEVILLA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | FC BARCELONA |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | SD EIBAR |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 7 | GETAFE CF |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 17*: MALAGA CF vs RC CELTA DE VIGO, Spain, La Liga, 18th match, season 2015-2016. Statistical order of the second halves for MALAGA CF.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for MALAGA CF:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | REAL BETIS BALOMPIE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 13 | GRANADA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 16 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 18 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for MALAGA CF:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 15 | RAYO VALLECANO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 16 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | UD LEVANTE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

In *Example 14*, the oppositely directed pairs of results 1-2/1-0 for the second halves in the general order for KRC GENK overlap with the “inverted” results 1-0/0-1 for the second halves in the home order for K.ST.TRUIDENSE and form statistical conditions for a draw result in the second half of the match between these clubs.

*Example 18*: K.ST.TRUIDENSE vs KRC GENK, Belgium, Jupilier League, 32nd match, 2005-2006. Statistical order of the second halves.

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for KRC GENK:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | R.E.MOUSCRON |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | FC MOLENBEEK BRUSSELS ST |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 30 | KSV ROESELARE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 31 | K.LIERSE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | K.ST.TRUIDENSE VV |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for K.ST.TRUIDENSE:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | R.CHARLEROI SC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 26 | RSC ANDERLECHT |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 28 | ZULTE WAREGEM |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | CERCLE BRUGGE KSV |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 32 | KRC GENK |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 19*: RCD ESPANYOL vs REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL, Spain, La Liga, 22nd match, season 2016-2017.

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for RCD ESPANYOL:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | VALENCIA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 19 | GRANADA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 20 | SEVILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | MALAGA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 22 | REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for REAL SOCIEDAD DE FUTBOL:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | MALAGA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 19 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 20 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | CA OSASUNA |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 2 1 |
| 22 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |

*Example 20*: AC LE HAVRE vs SC BASTIA, France, Ligue 2, 18th match, season 2005-2006.

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for SC BASTIA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | FC ISTRES |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 15 | DIJON FOOTBALL |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 17 | SM CAEN |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | AC LE HAVRE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 20 | US CRETEIL |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for AC LE HAVRE:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 10 | S.FC SETE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | CS SEDAN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 14 | DIJON FOOTBALL |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 16 | SM CAEN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 18 | SC BASTIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |

*Example 21*: СLUB ATLETICO TALLERES DE CORDOBA vs CA NEWELL’S OLD BOYS, Argentina, Primera Division, 12th match, season 2019-2020.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for TALLERES CORDOBA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | CA CENTRAL CORDOBA |  | 1 | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1) | 1 X |
| 5 | CA ALDOSIVI |  | 2 | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | CLUB DE GIMNASIA Y ESGRIMA LP |  | 1 | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | CA LANUS |  | 1 | 2 : 4 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 12 | CA NEWELL’S OLD BOYS |  | 1 | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for CA NEWELL’S OLD BOYS:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | CA VELEZ SARSFIELD |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | ROSARIO CENTRAL |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 8 | BOCA JUNIORS |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 10 | CA PATRONATO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 12 | CA TALLERES DE CORDOBA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |

*Example 22*: SPORTING LOKEREN vs KAA GENT, Belgium, Jupilier League, 3rd match, season 2006-2007.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for SPORTING LOKEREN:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | KAA GENT |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 32 | RAA LOUVIERE |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 2 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 34 | KFC GERMINAL BEERSCHOT |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 1 | R.STANDARD DE LIEGE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | KAA GENT |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for KAA GENT:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | KSK LOKEREN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 32 | KVC WESTERLO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 34 | R.STANDARD DE LIEGE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 2 |
| 1 | CLUB BRUGGE KV |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | KSK LOKEREN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 23*: SL BENFICA vs OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS, Champions League, season 2019-2020.

Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for SL BENFICA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2018-19 1 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN | 2 | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| E 4 4 | AFC AJAX AMSTERDAM | 1 | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 6 | FC AEK | 1 | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 2019-20 1 | RB LEIPZIG | 2 | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| G 2 3 | OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS | 1 | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for SL BENFICA:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2018-19 5 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN | 1 | 5 : 1 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| E 4 6 | FC AEK | 1 | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 2019-20 1 | RB LEIPZIG | 2 | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| G 2 2 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG | 1 | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS | 1 | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2018-19 1 | FC BARCELONA | 0 | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 1/8 2 | FC BARCELONA | 1 | 5 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 2019-20 1 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG | 2 | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| G 2 2 | RB LEIPZIG | 2 | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 3 | SL BENFICA | 1 | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

The greater the number of statistical factors for a draw result in the first and second halves in the orders of both teams preceding the first and second halves of a football match, the higher the likelihood of a draw result in the first and second halves of the match between these teams. The second half of the match between *SL BENFICA* and *OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS* in the second half orders of both clubs is preceded by three statistical factors that determine our choice in favor of a draw result in the second half. In the second half home order of matches for SL BENFICA, the second half of Matchday 3 is preceded by an oppositely directed pair formed from the results in the second halves of Matchdays 1 and 2. This is the *first factor* in favor of a draw result in the second half.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | FC AEK |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 2019-20 1 | RB LEIPZIG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |

The *second factor* in favor of a draw result in the second half of the match are the “inverted” results for the second halves in the general order for SL BENFICA preceding the second half of interest.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2019-20 1 | RB LEIPZIG |  | 2 | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| G 2 2 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 1 | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

The “inverted pair of results” for the second halves of Matchdays 1 and 2 in the general order of matches for OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS is the *third factor* in favor of a draw result in the second half of the match between SL BENFICA and OLYMPIQUE LYONNAIS.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2019-20 1 | FC ZENIT ST.PETERSBURG |  | 2 | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| G 2 2 | RB LEIPZIG |  | 2 | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | SL BENFICA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

Let us analyze the match of Matchday 20 between FC TORINO and SS LAZIO, Italian Serie A, Season 2007-2008. In terms of statistical analysis, this match is of interest due to new statistical factors that are often found in statistical orders of football clubs and precede draw results in the first and second halves. Under certain statistical situations in statistical orders, the above statistical factors form statistical conditions for a draw result in the first and second halves of the match they precede. We will analyze all the statistical orders of FC TORINO and SS LAZIO preceding the match between them. Let us start with the statistical orders of FC TORINO.

Home sequence of matches TORINO FC:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | CATANIA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 14 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 18 | AS LIVORNO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | SS LAZIO |  |  |  |  | ? | ? | ? |  |

In the home order of matches and orders of the first and second halves for FC TORINO, we do not see any statistical factors for a draw result both in the halves and in the entire match of Matchday 20. In the home order, the matches of Matchdays 12, 14 and 16 ended in a draw. Three draws are a *statistical factor* against a draw result in the match of Matchday 20.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | CATANIA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 14 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 18 | AS LIVORNO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

In the orders of the first and second halves in the home order of matches, we also do not see any statistical factors for a draw result both in the first and second half.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | CATANIA CALCIO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 14 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 18 | AS LIVORNO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |

Let us get straight to the analysis of the results in the general order of matches for FC TORINO preceding the match of Matchday 20.

red

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 17 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 18 | AS LIVORNO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 19 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |

In the general order of matches for FC TORINO, we immediately notice the factors for a draw result in the match.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 |  |  |  |
| 17 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 |  |  |  |
| 18 | AS LIVORNO |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 |  |  |  |
| 19 | AC FIORENTINA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 |  |  |  |

The “inverted pair” of results formed in the matches of Matchdays 18 and 19 is the *first factor* for a draw result in the match of Matchday 20.

Let us consider the statistical orders of the first and second halves in the general order of matches for FC TORINO.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  |  |  |  |  | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) |  |
| 17 | SSC NAPOLI |  |  |  |  |  | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |
| 18 | AS LIVORNO |  |  |  |  |  | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |
| 19 | AC FIORENTINA |  |  |  |  |  | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) |  |

In the statistical orders of the first and second halves, we do not see any familiar statistical factors that form statistical conditions for a likely draw result in both halves of the match of Matchday 20. However, we would like to draw your attention to the first half order:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  |  |  |  |  | ( 0 : 0 ) |  |  |
| 17 | SSC NAPOLI |  |  |  |  |  | ( 0 : 1 ) |  |  |
| 18 | AS LIVORNO |  |  |  |  |  | ( 0 : 2 ) |  |  |
| 19 | AC FIORENTINA |  |  |  |  |  | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |  |

As you can see, we highlighted an oppositely directed pair of results 0-2/1-0 formed in the first half order of Matchdays 18 and 19. The oppositely directed pairs of results 0-2/1-0, 2-0/0-1, 1-0/0-2, 0-1/2-0 are quite often found in statistical orders before a draw in the first and second halves of football matches. Take a look at the examples below.

*Example 1:* BV09 BORUSSIA DORTMUND, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2005-2006. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | VFL BORUSSIA MONCH-BACH |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 30 | BSC HERTHA BERLIN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 31 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 32 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | 1 2 |
| 33 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 2:* BSC HERTHA BERLIN, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | TSV MUNCHEN 1860 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 34 | 1.FC KOLN |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 1 | VFL BOCHUM |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | *( 2 : 0 )* | *( 0 : 2 )* | 1 X |
| 2 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | *( 0 : 1 )* | *( 1 : 0 )* | 2 X |
| 3 | FSV MAINZ 05 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 3:* FC SCHALKE 04, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2005-2006. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | ARMINIA BIELEFELD |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 16 | FSV MAINZ 05 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 17 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 2 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 18 | 1.FC KAISERSLAUTERN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 0 : 1 )* | 2 2 |
| 19 | BV09 BORUSSIA DORTMUND |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 4:* SV WEDRED BREMEN, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2005-2006. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 26 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 28 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 1 )* | X 2 |
| 29 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | *( 2 : 0 )* | 1 1 |
| 30 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 5:*1.FC KAISERSLAUTERN, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | BSC HERTHA BERLIN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 0 : 1 )* | 2 2 |
| 8 | VFL BORUSSIA M-BACH |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 2 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 9 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 6:* VFL BORUSSIA MONCHENGLADBACH, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 19 | BV 09 BORUSSIA DORTMUND |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 20 | SC FREIBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 21 | SV WERDER BREMEN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 0 : 1 )* | 2 2 |
| 22 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 2 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 23 | FC HANSA ROSTOCK |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 7:* VFB STUTTGART, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 1.FSV MAINZ 05 |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 2 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 2 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 3 | 1.FC KAISERSLAUTERN |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 2 : 1 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | 1 2 |
| 4 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | 1 1 |
| 5 | FC HANSA ROSTOCK |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 8:* ARMINIA BIELEFELD, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2005-2006. Away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 16 | MSV DUISBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 1 )* | 1 X |
| 19 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 2 : 0 )* | 2 1 |
| 20 | 1.FSV MAINZ 05 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 9:* ARMINIA BIELEFELD, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2005-2006. Away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 16 | MSV DUISBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 1 )* | 1 X |
| 19 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 2 : 0 )* | 2 1 |
| 20 | 1.FSV MAINZ 05 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 10:* ARMINIA BIELEFELD, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2005-2006. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | MSV DUISBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 17 | 1.FC KOLN |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 2 1 |
| 18 | SV WERDER BREMEN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 1 )* | X 2 |
| 19 | HAMBURGER SV |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 2 : 0 )* | 2 1 |
| 20 | 1.FSV MAINZ 05 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 11:* 1.FSV MAINZ 05, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | SV WERDER BREMEN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 26 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 1 |
| 27 | FC HANSA ROSTOCK |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | 1 1 |
| 28 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | X 2 |
| 29 | VFL BORUSSIA M-BACH |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 12:* BSC HERTHA BERLIN, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2007-2008. Home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9 | ENERGIE COTTBUS |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 11 | VFL BOCHUM |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 15 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | 2 2 |
| 17 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 18 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | 2 2 |
| 20 | ARMINIA BIELEFELD |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 22 | MSV DUISBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |

*Example 13:* FC SCHALKE 04, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2007-2008. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | MSV DUISBURG |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | BSC HERTHA BERLIN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | KARLSRUHER SC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | X 2 |
| 10 | FC HANSA ROSTOCK |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | 2 X |
| 11 | SV WERDER BREMEN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 14:* VFL WOLFSBURG, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2007-2008. Home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | SV WERDER BREMEN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 9 | FC HANSA ROSTOCK |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 11 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | *( 2 : 0 )* | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 13 | BAYER 04 LEVERKUSEN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | *( 0 : 1 )* | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 15 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 15:* ARMINIA BIELEFELD, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2006-2007. Away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 10 | BV09BORUSSIA DORTMUND |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 12 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | *( 0 : 1 )* | *( 0 : 2 )* | 2 2 |
| 14 | SV WERDER BREMEN |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | *( 2 : 0 )* | *( 1 : 0 )* | 1 1 |
| 16 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 16:* ARMINIA BIELEFELD, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2006-2007. Away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7 | 1.FC NURNBERG |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 10 | BV09BORUSSIA DORTMUND |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 12 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | *( 0 : 1 )* | *( 0 : 2 )* | 2 2 |
| 14 | SV WERDER BREMEN |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | *( 2 : 0 )* | *( 1 : 0 )* | 1 1 |
| 16 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 17:* EINTRACHT FRANKFURT, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2008-2009. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | FC BAYERN MUNCHEN |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 28 | VFL BORUSSIA M-BACH |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 29 | VFB STUTTGART |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | 1 1 |
| 30 | BV09BORUSSIA DORTMUND |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | X 2 |
| 31 | HANNOVER 96 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 18:*ARMINIA BIELEFELD, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2008-2009. Away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | BSC HERTHA BERLIN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 4 | VFL BOCHUM |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | *( 0 : 1 )* | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 8 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | *( 2 : 0 )* | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 19:* ARMINIA BIELEFELD, Germany, 1-st Bundesliga, season 2008-2009. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | 1.FC KOLN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | EINTRACHT FRANKFURT |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 7 | KARLSRUHER SC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | *( 0 : 1 )* | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 8 | VFL WOLFSBURG |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | *( 2 : 0 )* | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | FC SCHALKE 04 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 20:* RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA, Spain, Primera Division, season 2003-2004. Away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first and second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | REAL VALLADOLID |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 16 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | *( 1 : 0 )* | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | RC CELTA DE VIGO |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 5 | *( 0 : 2 )* | ( 0 : 3 ) | 2 2 |
| 21 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 23 | ALBACETE BALOMPIE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | X 2 |
| 25 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 21:* REAL MURCIA, Spain, Primera Division, season 2003-2004. Home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | RACING SANTANDER |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 4 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 6 | ALBACETE BALOMPIE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | *( 1 : 0 )* | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | *( 0 : 2 )* | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 22:* REAL MURCIA, Spain, Primera Division, season 2003-2004. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | ALBACETE BALOMPIE |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 7 | СA OSASUNA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | *( 0 : 2 )* | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | FC BARCELONA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | *( 1 : 0 )* | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 23:* RACING SANTANDER, Spain, Primera Division, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | UD LEVANTE |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 2 1 |
| 3 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 4 | REAL SOCIEDAD |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | *( 0 : 1 )* | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | VALENCIA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | *( 2 : 0 )* | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | SEVILLA FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 24:* FC LIVINGSTON, Scotland, Premiership, season 2018-2019. Home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | FC MOTHERWELL |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 4 | FC ST.MIRREN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | FC ABERDEEN |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 0 : 1 )* | 2 2 |
| 8 | FC CELTIC GLASGOW |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 2 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 10 | HEART OF MIDLOTHIAN |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 25:* NK ISTRA 1961, Croatia, 1-st League, season 2018-2019. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | HAJDUK SPLIT |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 4 | NK INTER ZAPRESIC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 6 | NK VARAZDIN |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 8 | NK LOKOMOTIV ZAGREB |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | X 2 |
| 10 | NK SLAVEN BELUPO |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 26:* FC KARPATY L’VIV, Ukraine, Premier League, season 2018-2019. Home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | FC DYNAMO KYIV |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 3 | FC MARIUPOL’ |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 5 | FC ZORYA LUHANSK |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 1 )* | X 2 |
| 7 | FC VORSKLA POLTAVA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | *( 2 : 0 )* | 2 1 |
| 9 | FC KOLOS |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 11 | FC L’VIV |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 27*: AFC BOURNEMOUTH, England, Premier League, season 2019-2020. Home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | SHEFFIELD UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 3 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 1 : 2 ) | *( 0 : 1 )* | 2 2 |
| 5 | EVERTON FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | *( 2 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 7 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 9 | NORWICH CITY FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 28*: BRIGHTON & HOVE ALBION FC, England, Premier League, season 2019-2020. Away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 35 | WOLVERHAMPTON W.FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 37 | ARSENAL FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 1 | WATFORD FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | *( 0 : 1 )* | ( 0 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 4 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | *( 2 : 0 )* | ( 2 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 29*: WOLVERHAMPTON WANDERERS FC, England, Premier League, season 2019-2020. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5 | CHELSEA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 5 | ( 0 : 3 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 6 | CRYSTAL PALACE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 7 | WATFORD FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | 1 1 |
| 8 | MANCHESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | X 2 |
| 9 | FC SOUTHAMPTON |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 30*: FCI LEVADIA TALLINN, Estonia, Premium Liga, season 2019-2020. Home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | MAARDU LINNAMEESKOND |  | 1 |  |  | 8 : 0 | ( 3 : 0 ) | ( 5 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 6 | JK VILJANDI TULEVIK |  | 2 |  |  | 5 : 2 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | FC FLORA TALLINN |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | *( 0 : 1 )* | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | TARTU JK TAMMEKA |  | 1 |  |  | 7 : 0 | *( 2 : 0 )* | ( 5 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | NOMME KALJU FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 31*: ALANYASPOR, Turkey, Super Lig, season 2019-2020. Home sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | KASIMPASA ISTANBUL |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 4 | FENERBAHCE SK |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 6 | SIVASSPOR |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | *( 0 : 1 )* | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 8 | RIZESPOR |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 2 | *( 2 : 0 )* | ( 3 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 10 | ISTANBUL BASAKSEHIR FK |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 32*: ALANYASPOR, Turkey, Super Lig, season 2019-2020. General sequence of matches. Statistical order of the first halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | SIVASSPOR |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 7 | BESIKTAS JK ISTANBUL |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 8 | RIZESPOR |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 2 | *( 2 : 0 )* | ( 3 : 2 ) | 1 1 |
| 9 | GAZISEHIR GAZIANTEP FK |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | *( 0 : 1 )* | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 10 | ISTANBUL BASAKSEHIR FK |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 33*: TRABZONSPOR, Turkey, Super Lig, season 2019-2020. Away sequence of matches. Statistical order of the second halves:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | KASIMPASA ISTANBUL |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 3 | FENERBAHCE SK |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 5 | SIVASSPOR |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | *( 1 : 0 )* | X 1 |
| 7 | RIZESPOR |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | *( 0 : 2 )* | 1 2 |
| 9 | ISTANBUL BASAKSEHIR FK |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |

Let us get back to the statistical order of the first and second halves in the general order of matches for FC TORINO. The oppositely directed pair of results 0-2/1-0 formed in the first half order of Matchdays 18 and 19 is the *statistical factor* for a likely draw in the first half of the match between FC TORINO and SS LAZIO.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  |  |  |  |  | ( 0 : 0 ) |  |  |
| 17 | SSC NAPOLI |  |  |  |  |  | ( 0 : 1 ) |  |  |
| 18 | AS LIVORNO |  |  |  |  |  | ( 0 : 2 ) |  |  |
| 19 | AC FIORENTINA |  |  |  |  |  | (1 : 0 ) |  |  |

Results in the statistical order of second halves for FC TORINO preceding the half-time of the match of Matchday 20:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | AS ROMA |  |  |  |  |  | ( 0 : 0 ) |  |
| 17 | SSC NAPOLI |  |  |  |  |  | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |
| 18 | AS LIVORNO |  |  |  |  |  | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |
| 19 | AC FIORENTINA |  |  |  |  |  | ( 1 : 1 ) |  |

In this statistical order, we do not see any obvious factors forming statistical conditions for a draw result in the second half of the match of Matchday 20. Thus, FC TORINO's statistical orders have two statistical factors suggesting the probability of a draw in the first half and the entire match of Matchday 20. Let us proceed to the analysis of the statistical orders for SS LAZIO preceding the match with FC TORINO. Let us start with the table of the away statistical order of matches in the order of the first and second halves.

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the first and second halves for SS LAZIO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 14 | AC SIENA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

We can see in the away statistical order in the order of the first and second halves for SS LAZIO that the first and second halves of the match of Matchday 20 are preceded by the oppositely directed pairs of results 1-0/1-2 in the first half order and 1-2/1-0 in the second half order.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |
| 14 | AC SIENA |  | 2 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) |  |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) |  |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |

In the order of the first and second halves for SS LAZIO, the oppositely directed pairs of results 1-0/1-2, 1-2/1-0 preceding the first and second halves of the match of Matchday 20 are two factors in favor of a draw result both in the first and second half of SS LAZIO's orders. Three final draws in matches of Matchdays 14, 17 and 19 in the away order of matches for SS LAZIO preceding the match of Matchday 20 are a statistical factor that reduces the likelihood of a draw result in the match between FC TORINO and SS LAZIO. At the same time, we should not forget that the final match result is the totality of results of the halves of a football match.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 |  |  |  |
| 14 | AC SIENA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 |  |  |  |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 |  |  |  |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 |  |  |  |

We will get back to the final result order, but for now we will proceed to the analysis of the general order of matches for SS LAZIO.

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the first and second halves for SS LAZIO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 18 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | 1 2 |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

We can see in the general statistical order in the order of the first and second halves for SS LAZIO that the first and second halves of the match of Matchday 20 are preceded by the oppositely directed pairs of results 1-0/1-2 in the first half order and 0-2/1-0 in the second half order.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) |  |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) |  |
| 18 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) |  |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |

In the order of the first and second halves for SS LAZIO, the oppositely directed pairs of results 1-0/1-2, 0-2/1-0 preceding the first and second halves of the match of Matchday 20 are *two factors* in favor of a draw result both in the first and second half of the football match between FC TORINO and SS LAZIO. In turn, in the first and second halves of both statistical orders for SS LAZIO the overlap of the oppositely directed pairs of results 1-0/1-2, 1-0/1-2 and 1-2/1-0, 0-2/1-0 preceding the match of Matchday 20 forms statistical conditions for a high probability of a draw in each of the halves of the football match between FC TORINO and SS LAZIO.

Away sequence of matches, statistical order of the first and second halves:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |
| 14 | AC SIENA |  | 2 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) |  |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) |  |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |

General sequence of matches, statistical order of the first and second halves:

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) |  |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) |  |
| 18 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) |  |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  |  | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) |  |

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  | X | X |  |

Similar to the general statistical order of matches, the table of the away statistical order of matches has the match of Matchday 20 preceded by draw results *2-2*.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

Away sequence of matches for SS LAZIO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 |  |  |  |
| 14 | AC SIENA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 |  |  |  |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 |  |  |  |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 |  |  |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  | ? |  |  |  |

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

General sequence of matches for SS LAZIO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 |  |  |  |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 |  |  |  |
| 18 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 |  |  |  |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 |  |  |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  | ? |  |  |  |

In certain statistical situations similar to those in our example, after the final result of the match *2-2* we can predict a draw result for the upcoming football match. Take a look at the examples below.

*Example 1*: RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA, Spain, La Liga, season 2003-2004. Home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | CA OSASUNA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 26 | FC BARCELONA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 29 | R.MURCIA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 31 | REAL BETIS BALOMPIE |  | 1 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 33 | REAL VALLADOLID |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 2*: RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA, Spain, La Liga, season 2004-2005. Away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 14 | RACING SANTANDER |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 16 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 18 | REAL MALLORCA |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 21 | CA OSASUNA |  | 1 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 3*: RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA, Spain, La Liga, season 2004-2005. Away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | UD LEVANTE |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 32 | REAL SOCIEDAD |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | SEVILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 36 | REAL ZARAGOZA |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 38 | CD NUMANCIA |  | 1 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 4*: RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA, Spain, La Liga, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | SEVILLA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 16 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | REAL ZARAGOZA |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | 2 2 |
| 18 | REAL MALLORCA |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 19 | CD NUMANCIA |  | 1 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 5*: VALENCIA CF, Spain, La Liga, season 2003-2004. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 30 | RACING SANTANDER |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | REAL MURCIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 32 | REAL ZARAGOZA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 33 | REAL SOCIEDAD |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 34 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 6*: VALENCIA CF, Spain, La Liga, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 23 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 24 | RACING SANTANDER |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 25 | REAL BETIS |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 26 | FC SEVILLA |  | 1 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 27 | REAL MADRID CF |  | 1 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 7*: RC CELTA DE VIGO, Spain, La Liga, season 2003-2004. Away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 6 | MALAGA CF |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 4 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 3 ) | 2 2 |
| 9 | VALENCIA CF |  | 1 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 11 | REAL ZARAGOZA |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 8*: RC CELTA DE VIGO, Spain, La Liga, season 2003-2004. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 13 | SEVILLA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 14 | ALBACETE |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 15 | CA OSASUNA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | X 1 |
| 16 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 17 | FC BARCELONA |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 9*: REAL SOCIEDAD, Spain, La Liga, season 2003-2004. Home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 30 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 32 | R.MURCIA |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 35 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 37 | MALAGA CF |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 10*: REAL SOCIEDAD, Spain, La Liga, season 2003-2004. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | VALENCIA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 34 | REAL BETIS |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 36 | R.VALLADOLID |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 37 | MALAGA CF |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 11*: SEVILLA FC, Spain, La Liga, season 2003-2004. Home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | R.MURCIA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 7 | REAL BETIS |  | 1 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 9 | R.VALLADOLID |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 12*: RACING SANTANDER, Spain, La Liga, season 2003-2004. Away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 11 | VALENCIA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 13 | ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 15 | ALBACETE |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 17 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 2 ) | X X |
| 19 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 1 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 13*: REAL MURCIA, Spain, La Liga, season 2003-2004. Home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 10 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 12 | VALENCIA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 13 | REAL SOCIEDAD |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 15 | VILLARREAL CF |  | 1 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 14*: REAL MURCIA, Spain, La Liga, season 2003-2004. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 10 | RC DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 11 | R.MALLORCA |  | 1 |  |  | 4 : 1 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 12 | VALENCIA CF |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 13 | REAL SOCIEDAD |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 14 | REAL BETIS BALOMPIE |  | 1 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 15*: ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO, Spain, La Liga, season 2004-2005. Away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 14 | SEVILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 2 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 16 | R.ZARAGOZA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 18 | CD NUMANCIA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 21 | VALENCIA CF |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 22 | DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 16*: ATHLETIC CLUB DE BILBAO, Spain, La Liga, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18 | CD NUMANCIA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 19 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 20 | CA OSASUNA |  | 2 |  |  | 4 : 3 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 4 : 2 ) | 2 1 |
| 21 | VALENCIA CF |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 22 | DEPORTIVO LA CORUNA |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 17*: CA OSASUNA, Spain, La Liga, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | CLUB ATLETICO DE MADRID |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | REAL ZARAGOZA |  | 1 |  |  | 5 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 35 | REAL MALLORCA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 36 | CD NUMANCIA |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 37 | RCD ESPANYOL |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 18*: RCD ESPANYOL, Spain, La Liga, season 2004-2005. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | REAL ZARAGOZA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 34 | REAL MALLORCA |  | 2 |  |  | 3 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 3 : 1 ) | 2 1 |
| 35 | CD NUMANCIA |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 36 | VALENCIA CF |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 37 | CA OSASUNA |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 19*: ASTON VILLA FC, England, Premier League, season 2002--2003. Away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | FULHAM FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 1 | ( 2 : 1) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 28 | CHARLTON ATHLETIC FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 31 | SOUTHAMPTON FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 33 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 35 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 20*: ASTON VILLA FC, England, Premier League, season 2002--2003. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 28 | CHARLTON ATHLETIC FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 3 : 0 ) | X 1 |
| 29 | BIRMINGHAM CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 2 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 30 | MANCHESTER UNITED FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 2 2 |
| 31 | SOUTHAMPTON FC |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 32 | ARSENAL FC |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |

*Example 21*: SOUTHAMPTON FC, England, Premier League, season 2001-2002. Home sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | WEST HAM UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | BOLTON WANDERERS FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 29 | MIDDLESBROUGH FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 30 | LEICESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 32 | FULHAM FC |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 22*: SOUTHAMPTON FC, England, Premier League, season 2001-2002. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 26 | NEWCASTLE UNITED FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 3 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 27 | BOLTON WANDERERS FC |  | 0 |  |  | 0 : 0 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |
| 28 | IPSWICH TOWN FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 3 ) | X 2 |
| 29 | MIDDLESBROUGH FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |
| 30 | LEICESTER CITY FC |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 2 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |
| 31 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 1 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 32 | FULHAM FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | X X |

*Example 23*: CHARLTON FC, England, Premier League, season 2001-2002. Away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | ASTON VILLA FC |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 0 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 0 ) | 1 1 |
| 3 | IPSWICH TOWN FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 6 | CHELSEA FC |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 7 | AFC SUNDERLAND |  | 2 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 2 : 1 ) | 2 X |
| 10 | DERBY COUNTY FC |  | 1 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | 1 X |

*Example 24*: US LECCE, Iyaly, Serie A, season 2019-2020. Away sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3 | TORINO FC |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 2 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 2 2 |
| 5 | SPAL 2013 FERRARA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 3 | ( 1 : 1 ) | ( 0 : 2 ) | X 2 |
| 7 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | AC MILAN |  | 1 |  |  | *2 : 2* | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 10 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

*Example 25*: US LECCE, Italy, Serie A, season 2019-2020. General sequence of matches:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6 | AS ROMA |  | 2 |  |  | 0 : 1 | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 0 : 1 ) | X 2 |
| 7 | ATALANTA BC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 1 | ( 2 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | 1 1 |
| 8 | AC MILAN |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 | ( 1 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 2 ) | 1 X |
| 9 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | *1 : 1* | ( 0 : 0 ) | ( 1 : 1 ) | X X |
| 10 | UC SAMPDORIA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 | ( 0 : 1 ) | ( 1 : 0 ) | 2 X |

The result *2-2* preceding the match of Matchday 20 in the away and general orders of matches for SS LAZIO does not contradict the probable draw result in the match between FC TORINO and SS LAZIO. The “non-contradiction” is strengthened by the statistical conditions for a draw result in the match of Matchday 20 in the orders of the first and second halves in the general and away orders of matches for SS LAZIO.

Away sequence of matches for SS LAZIO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 12 | INTERNAZIONALE FC |  | 1 |  |  | 3 : 0 |  |  |  |
| 14 | AC SIENA |  | 2 |  |  | 1 : 1 |  |  |  |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 |  |  |  |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | *2 : 2* |  |  |  |

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

General sequence of matches for SS LAZIO:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 16 | JUVENTUS FC |  | 2 |  |  | 2 : 3 |  |  |  |
| 17 | US PALERMO |  | 1 |  |  | 2 : 2 |  |  |  |
| 18 | CFC 1893 GENOA |  | 1 |  |  | 1 : 2 |  |  |  |
| 19 | SSC NAPOLI |  | 1 |  |  | *2 : 2* |  |  |  |

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | TORINO FC |  |  |  |  | *X* |  |  |  |

In order to decide on the result of the match of Matchday 20 between FC TORINO and SS LAZIO, we should reduce all the pros and cons determined in the analysis of the statistical orders for both teams preceding the match between them. Let us summarize them in a table.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Home sequence of matches for FC TORINO |  |
| General sequence of matches for FC TORINO | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\g_p.png |
| Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for FC TORINO | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\bm_1.png |
| Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for FC TORINO | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\bm_1.png |
| General sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for FC TORINO | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\g_p.png |
| General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for FC TORINO | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\bm_1.png |
| Home sequence of matches for LAZIO S.S. | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\g_p.png |
| General sequence of matches for LAZIO S.S. | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\g_p.png |
| Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for LAZIO S.S. | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\g_p.png |
| Home sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for LAZIO S.S. | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\g_p.png |
| General sequence of matches, statistical order of the first halves for LAZIO S.S. | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\g_p.png |
| General sequence of matches, statistical order of the second halves for LAZIO S.S. | C:\Users\User\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Word\g_p.png |

Most of the statistical factors are in favor of a draw result in the match of Matchday 20. Our choice is in favor of a draw result in the first and second halves and the entire match.

C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png C:\Users\User\Desktop\black.png

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 20 | TORINO FC - LAZIO S.S. |  |  |  |  | *X* | (*X*) | (*X*) |  |

“Speaking about the match in general, it was very nervous, as evidenced by the number of yellow cards and 2 red cards. “Lazio” again did not show an impressive game and barely reduced the game to a draw, only thanks to Ballotte, who has been shining for the second matchday in a row”, media commentary on the match between FC TORINO and SS LAZIO, which ended in a draw 0-0.

*To be continued.*